# Index

Dates without a prefix are 'BC': dates 'AD' are specified as such.

Aaron, alleged descendant of made 'High Priest' 37 Abantus, admiral to Licinius 651 Abas, River (Georgia) 235 Abasgia, and Trajan 513

'ab epistulis', Imperial secretary, replaced 539

Aberdeenshire 490

Abigild, officer to Constantius II 676

Abilix, Carthaginian defector 217, 99

Abdus, Parthian plotter AD 34 394

Abgar V, king of Edessa (d. AD 50) 420

Abgar VII, king of Edessa, and Trajan 512, 513, 515, 522

Abgar VIII, king of Edessa: punished by Severus for backing Niger 565 kingdom reduced to vassalage 569; dies 578

Abgar IX Severus, king of Edessa: accession 578, deposed 579

Ablabius, Flavius, Praetorian Praefect to Constantine 657, 659

Abrittus (Danube), battle of (AD 251): first Emperor killed in battle at 599

Abuntianus, cos AD 39 300; exiled 703

Abydus, sacked by Philip V 121

in Seleucid war 134

Acacius, Patrairch of Constantinople 750; vs Basiliscus 752

Acarnania, in Rome's Greek wars 132

Accae (Italy), Hannibal at 98

Accerae, in Social War 199

Acceronia, tries to save friend Agrippina (II) 433

Acceronius Proculus, Cnaeus, cos ad 37 396

Achaea 319; from Senate to Imperial control (AD 15) 376

Achaemenids, dynasty of Persia: Sassanids intend to emulate 584-5

Achaia 423, 464, 606, 715 see also Greece, Roman province of

Achaean League 112, 114, 122-6, 128, 137-8, 131-6, 137, 141, 142,

144, 145, 146-51, 153, 154, 157, 160, 162, 163-5

Achillas, minister of Ptolemy XII 280

and murder of Pompeius 280

and war with Caesar; murdered 281



Achilleus, Christian martyr 498

Achilleus, rebel in Egypt (AD 297) 631–2

Achilleus, Bishop of Alexandria 647

Acholius, Bishop of Thessalonica (AD 380) 690

Acilius Aviola, fights Gallic rebels AD 21 382

Acilius Aviola, Manius, cos AD 54 425

Acilius Balbus, Marcus, cos 150 159–60

Acilius Glabrio, Manlius, cos AD 91, executed 496

Acilius Glabrio, Marcus, cos 191 and Greek campaign 132-4

Acilius Tuscus, Caius, cos 487/6

Aconius Statura, Lucius, commander vs Sarmatians ?AD 95 498

Acragas (Sicily), and Pyrrhus 80

in First Punic War 84

Acroceraunian peninsula (Epirus), Octavian in 31, 331

Acte, mistress of Nero 427, 454

Actium (Epirus) 148; campaign and battle of (31) 331–2; 339, 340, 379, 401

Acylla (Africa) 287

Addon, Armenian officer 365

Adherbal, Carthaginian general (fl. 249) 87

Adherbal, king of Numidia, accession 182; flees to Rome 182; killed 183

Adiabene 234, 420, 422, 513; annexed 514

backs Niger against Severus 565

attacked by Caracalla 579; by Constantius II 644; by Julian 678

Adida (Judaea), Vespasian's base at 453

Adminius, prince of Catuvellauni, and Caligula 404

Adonis, festival of, and Julian 677

Adramyttium (Ionia)

Adranodorus, Syracusan minister 214, 103

Adrianople (Thrace) 649; battle of (AD 324) 651–2; battle of (AD 378) 688–9; siege 689

Adriatic Sea/coast 26, 79, 88, 92, 104, 152, 200, 271, 273, 318, 369, 470, 708, 726

Adventus, Marcus Oclatinus, Praetorian Praefect (<AD 217) 580

Adys (N. Africa), battle of (256) 86

Aebura, battle of (Spain, 181) 143

Aebusius, Titus, cos 499/8 40, 41

Aebutius Cornicer, Postumus, cos 442/1 50

Aebutius Helva, Marcus, land-commisr 442/1 50

Aebutius, Lucius, cos 463/2 36

Aebutius, Publius, attacks Bacchic cult 186, 140

Aeclanum (Italy), in Social War 200

Aedileship, curule, created (367) 63; other references 74; Urban 63

Aediles, plebeian 49





3

Aedui (Gaul) 248, 249, 264, 265, 266, 382, 418

Aegates Islands, battle of (241) 89

Aegean Sea 120, 122, 147, 202, 330, 445, 460, 608

Aegidius, general of Majorian in Gaul 744; independent of Empire 745–6

defeats Goths 746; dies 747; son of succeeds 747

Aegina (Greece) in Second Punic War 110, 112, 344

Aegium (Greece) 112, 132

Aegospotamoi, battle of (405) 2

'Aelia Capitolina', Hadrian's city at Jerusalem 526; Jews banned from 530

Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus at 526

Aelia Flacilla, wife of Theodosius I, dies 695

Aelianus, leader of 'Bacaudae' 628

Aelianus, gov. Carthage (AD 314) 648

Aelia Paetina, second wife of Claudius 401; daughter marries 409 possible re-marriage of to husband 419

Aelius Aristides, panegyric by 535; meets Marcus Aurelius 549 and Smyrna earthquake appeal 551

Aelius Caesar (Lucius), a.ka. L. Ceionius Commodus, heir of Hadrian 509

relationship with Hadrian 530

cos AD 137, tribunician powers, heir 530; dies 531

Aelius Gracilis, gov. Belgica (AD 58) 432

Aelius Lamia, cos AD 3, 365

Aelius Lamia, Lucius, ex-wife of marries Domitian 481; executed 494

Aelius Paetus, Caius, cos 286/5 78

Aelius Paetus, Publius, cos 337/6 68

Aelius Paetus, Publius, cos 201 120-1

Aelius Paetus, Sextus, cos 198 123-5

Aelius, Publius, cos 172 145-6

Aelius, Quintus, cos 167 151–3

Aelius, Quintus, cos 11 353-4

Aelius Tubero, Quintus, cos, suff. 118, 182

Aemilia, stepdaughter of Sulla, marries Pompeius 82, 213

Aemilia tribe 35

Aemilia, province of (Italy) 686

Aemilia Lepida, great-grand-daughter of Augustus 380; husband consul 380

Aemilia Lepida, wife of Drusus III 387, 394

Aemilianus (Marcus Aemilius), Emperor: as gov. Lower Moesia 599

defeats Goths, troops make him Emperor 600

defeats Gallus 600; reign 600–01; overthrown 601

Aemilius Barbula, Lucius, cos 281/0 78





4

INDEX

Aemilius Barbula, Marcus, cos 230 92

Aemilius Barbula, Quintus, cos 317/16, 71; cos 311/10, 72

Aemilius, Caius, MT 394/3 57; MT 391/0 58

Aemilius Cerretanus, Quintus, cos 323/2 70

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos 285/4 78

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos 232 91

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, at battle of Magnesia 190, 136

cos 187 139-40

attacks Fulvius Nobilior's reputation 140

Pontifex Maximus <179, censor 179, 143

cos 175 144

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos 158 156

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos 137 170-1; in Spain 136, 171-2; cos 126 177 - 8

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos 78 217-18; revolt of 218; defeated and dies 218

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus (triumvir), as Caesarean praetor 49, 274

elected consul 285; cos 46 286-91

Caesar at house of on eve of murder 295

and Caesar's assassination 295-6

'Pontifex Maximus' thanks to Antonius 297

in the post-murder power-struggle 296-8

granted Spain to fight Sextus Pompeius 298

granted Transalpine Gaul 302; and civil war 43, 302-6

joins Antonius after troops insist 306–7

creation of triumvirate and 308; proscriptions and 309-10

cos 42 310-13; in command of Italy, war vs assassins 311

excluded and deprived of power by colleagues 313

Fulvia flees to 315; assists Octavian in 'Perusine War' 315

assists Octavian vs Sextus 324-5; undermined 325

pensioned off with office 325; death of 351

son of, as hostage 296; plans to seize Rome 31, 333

Aemilius Lepidus, censor 22, 343; cos and censor 21, 345

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, cos AD 6, 366-7; fights Pannonians and Dalmatians 368-9

Aemilius Lepidus, Marcus, marries Caligula's sister Drusilla 399; widowed 400

trusted by Caligula 399-400; executed for 'plot' 402

adultery with Agrippina 402

Aemilius, Lucius, cos 484/3 43; cos 473/2 44

Aemilius, Lucius, MT 389/8 or 386/5 387/6 or 384/3 59

MT 383/2 or 380/79, 60; MT 377/6 or 374/3 61

Aemilius, Lucius, interrex 326/5 69; dictator 316/15, 71

Aemilius Mamercinus, Lucius, cos 329/8 69





5

# INDEX

Aemilius Mamercinus, Tiberius, cos 339/8 67 Aemilius Mamercus, Lucius cos 363/2 63 Aemilius Mamercus, Lucius (same man or son?), cos 341/0 67 Aemilius, Mamercus, dict. 438/7 and 435/4 51; dict. 426/5 52 Aemilius Mamercus, Manlius, MT 403/2 55 Aemilius, Marcus, cos 410/09, 54 Aemilius, Marcus, MT 391/0 57 Aemilius, Marcus. ?cos 349/8 65 Aemilius, Marcus, envoy to Philip V 200, 121 Aemilius, Marcus, cos AD 11 371 Aemilius Pappus, Lucius, cos 225 92-3 Aemilius Papus, Marcus, dictator 321/0 70 Aemilius Papus, Quintus, cos 282/1 78; cos 279/8 278/7 80 mission to Pyrrhus 79 Aemilius Paullus, brother of Lepidus, proscribed 43/2 Aemilius Paullus, Lucius, cos 219 94; embassy to Carthage 218, 94 cos 216 99; killed by Hannibal at Cannae 99–100 Aemilius Paullus, Lucius (son), praetor in Greece 191, 132 cos 182 142; cos 168, defeats Perseus 150-1 settlement in 167, 151-2; triumph of 153 unpopularity and 'Hellenophilia' of 153 censor 164, 154; death (160) 155 Aemilius Paullus, Lucius, cos 50 268-70 and 'Basilica Aemilia' 268 Aemilius Paullus, Lucius, cos AD 1, 363–4; and Augusttus' granddaughter Julia 363 nephew of 399 Aemilius Paullus, Marcus cos 302/1 74 Aemilius Paullus, Marcus, cos 255, 86 Aemilius Regillus, commander in Ionia (190) 134-5 Aemilius Scaurus, Lucius, naval commander at Hellespont (190) 135 Aemilius Scaurus, Mamercus, suicide of (AD 34) 393 Aemilius Scaurus, Marcus, cos 115 183 commissioner to Numidia 112, 183-4 censor 109, 186 as Princeps Senatus, accused 89, 201 Aemilius, Titus, cos 471/0 45; cos 467/6 45 Aemona (Ljubljana, Slovenia) 697 Aeneas 11, 26, 29, 520, 532 'Aeneid, the 347 Aenus (Thrace), and Philip V 140, 141 Aeolis (W. Anatolia) 134, 135, 280 Aequi, the, wars with Rome 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 74





'Aerarii', and jury-reforms 70, 227 Aesculapius, cult of, arrives in Rome (292/1) as god of medicine, Cos sacred to 425 Aesellius Aemilianus, gov. 'Asia' (AD 192/3): backs Niger vs Severus 562 - 3defeated and executed 564 Aesernia, in Social War 198 Aesis, River (Italy), in Sullan invasion 211 Aetius, son-in-law of Septimius Severus 563 Aetius, adviser of Gallus 667 Aetius, Praefect of Constantinople 725 Aetius, Western Empire commander-in-chief: secures Hun aid for John/ Castinus 726–7 Gallic command 727; vs Goths 728; overthrows general Felix at Court 729 driven out by Galla Placidia/Boniface 730; returns to power 731 campaigns of, and of subordinates, in Gaul and Spain 734-5 settles Alans and Burgundians in Gaul 735 third consulship, and appeal from Britain 736; in N. Gaul 738 rallies Romano-German coalition as Attila invades Gaul 739-40 wins battle of Campus Mauriacus 740 rumours of Imperial ambitions for son 741; murdered by sovereign 741 Aetolian League 109, 110, 112, 113, 122-6, 128-9, 130, 131-4, 137, 144-5, 146, 148-9 Afer, Domitius, prosecutes Agrippina's friend Claudia Pulchra 385 subsequent prosecutions by 385-6 back in favour under Caligula 401 Afinius Gallus, Lucius, cos AD 62 437 Afranius, Lucius, Pompeius' lieutenant, in Spanish campaign 75, 220 occupies Armenia 65, 234; in Gorduene 64, 235 cos 60 243-4; fights Caesar in Spain 49, 274-5 advises Pompeius 277; killed 46, 289 Afranius Quintanus, and Piso's conspiracy 443 Africa, North (i.e. Tunisia): expedition of Regulus to, 256-5, 85-6

in the peace-treaty 120
'Africa', province of (Tunisia): in second century BC 183, 185, 186, 191
in first century BC 203–4, 211, 214, 232, 274, 275, 279, 284–5,
286–8, 290, 308, 315–16, 324–5
revolts vs Nero AD 68 453
rebel governor Macer murdered by Galba 455

post-war trouble in 89, 90, 91 in Second Punic War 95, 99, 115

expedition of Scipio 'Africanus' to 116–20



7

recognizes Otho 460; first consul from 488 under Antonines 504, 522, 525, 537, 543, 546, 555 under Severans 564, 571, 585 revolt in vs Maximinus I 589-90 'diocese' of created 627 Maximian and 632; Christian persecution in 636–7 to Severus ad 30 538 to rebel Valerius Alexander (AD 308) 641 recovered by Maxentius and punished 642 secured by Constantine 644 to Constans 660, 662; revolt of Gildo in (AD 397-8) 704-5 and refugees from sacked Rome 718 revolt of Boniface in 727-30 Boniface invites Vandals to 728; V. advances 730, 733 first Eastern expedition to 731 second Eastern expedition; treaty abandons part of 734 other references 699, 715, 717 Africa, bishops of, attack leniency to Christian 'sacrificers' 602, 636 attack leniency to 'Pelagians' 723 Church of: and Donatists 647, 648, 650 see also Donatists Agamemnon, Pompeius mockingly compared to 48, 278 Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse Agedincum (Sens, Gaul), in 52 revolt 265 'Ager Gallicus', public lands in Picenum 91 Agesilochus, Rhodian envoy to Rome 170, 148 Agesipolis, exiled king of Sparta, backs Rome 128, 129 Aggar (Africa), Caesar at 46, 287 Agilo, courtier of Constantius II 674; general to Procopius 681 'Agri Decumates' (Germany) 484, 521, 604 Agricola, Cnaeus Julius, conqueror of northern Britain father executed by Caligula 405 cos. suff. AD 77 485; gov. Britain (AD 77/8) 485 campaigns in: first year (78?) 485-6 second year (79?) 486 third year (80?) 488 fourth year (81?) 488 fifth year (82?) 490 sixth year (83?) 490-1 'Romanization' by 486 battle of 'Mons Graupius' 490-1 Tacitus on abortive plans of 491 recall of 492; executed 497 and Hadrian's plans 521 his roads, used in Antoninus' plans 534

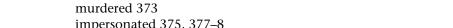
INDEX







Agricola, Grittius, cos. suff. AD 10 307 Agrigentum (Sicily) 84, 104, 107, 109 Agrippa, Furius, cos 446/5 49 Agrippa, Furius, MT 391/0 58 Agrippa, Marcus 297, 307; in 'Perusine War' 315-16 awarded Gaul 318; in Gaul 320-1; cos 37 322-3 Octavian's admiral vs. Sextus Pompeius 323, 324–5 aedile 33, 329; in the war with Antonius 331-2 at Actium 332; and disturbances in Italy 333 cos and censor 28, 337-8; in Spain, 19, 346 in the East 343, 349-52 and succession: given Augustus signet-ring 342 vs Marcellus 23, 'exile' 342 as heir after Marcellus dies 343, 345 marries Julia 345; and the 'Ludi Saeculares' 348 other references 340; death of (12) 352 'Precinct' of, completed in Rome 357 Agrippa, Menenius, cos 503/2 40; and 494/3 crisis 42 Agrippa, Menenius, land-commissr 442/1 50; cos 439/8 51 Agrippa Postumus, grandson of Augustus, birth of 353; honours to 363, 365, 366 alienation from Augustus? 366 exiled 368; Augustus vists 372 murdered 373 impersonated 375, 377-8 Agrippina 'the Elder', grand-daughter of Augustus, birth of 349 marries Germanicus 365; births of sons 366, 371 goes to the Rhine with husband 372 and the AD 14 mutinies 375; and the AD 15 campaign 376 on Eastern tour, birth of youngest daughter 379 and death and funeral of Germanicus 380-1 clashes with Tiberius 383-4, 385 implied legal attacks on via her allies' trials 383-4, 386 exiled 387; dies 392; ashes returned to Rome 398 Agrippina (II), daughter of above, marries Cn. D.Ahenobarbus 386 honours to 398; birth of son 399; exiled to Pontia for plot 401 recall and second marriage of 408 and downfall of Silanus/ hopes to marry Nero to Octavia 417–18 marries Claudius 419; ruins rival Lollia Paulina 420 and Claudius' adoption of Nero 421 and Cologne 421; at the Fucine Lake celebrations 425 notable executions arranged by 420, 425, 426 and death of Claudius – murder by her? 426







power over son, and eclipse of 426-8

allegations of plot in favour of R. Plautus 428 murdered in elaborate plot 433 villa of at Antium 433 Ahenobarbus, Cnaeus Domitius, cos 192 131-2 envoy to Arcadia 167, 153 Ahenobarbus, Cnaeus Domitius, cos 122, 180; conquers Rhone valley 182 Ahenobarbus, Cnaeus Domitius, praetor 58, 246 and conservative cause, 56, 254-5 consul 55, 257-9; and outbreak of civil war 269-71 granted Transalpine Gaul by Senate 271 trapped by Caesar at Corfinium and surrenders 272 in Massilia 49, 274 Ahenobarbus, Cnaeus Domitius (son), and civil war 42, 311-12 and 'Perusine War' 315-16 and Asinius Pollio, 40, 316, 318 and alliance with Antonius 40, 318 awarded Bithynia by triumvirs 318 versus Sextus Pompeius 35, 327 cos 32 329-30; supports Antonius 330 deserts Antonius and dies 331 son of see Lucius D.A., cos 16 Ahenobarbus, Cnaeus Domitius (grandson; father of Nero) marries Agrippina (II) 386 cos AD 32 391; and commission into fire 396 accused of adultery 396; birth of son 399 sister of (Domitia Lepida) 401 during the Gaetulicus plot 402; death of 402 Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius, cos 94 196; vs. Pompeius in Africa 82, 214 Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius, cos 16 349; marriage to Augustus's niece 349 Danube expedition of, 5, 359; dies (AD 25) 385 Akkad 29 Alaric the Goth: revolt vs government 702; in S. Balkans/N. Greece 702 ravages Greece 703; bought off with Epirus 704 attacks on N. Italy: AD 40 208; AD 40 309 'Magister Peditum' in Illyricum 708; used by Stilicho vs East? and killing of Stilicho 714; marches on Rome 714 blackmail of Rome and Ravenna 715-17 sets up Attalus as puppet-ruler, himself as supreme commander sacks Rome 717-18; marches into southern Italy and dies 718



Alans (ancestors of Ossetians) 484, 530; war vs Tacitus 621 and AD 405/6 invasion 712; and Jovinus' revolt 719 and Aetius vs Attila 739 Alatheus, king of Goths 688 Alauna (Maryport, Britain) 521 Alavivus, king of Goths 687 Alba Dominica, wife of Emperor Valens 680 Alba Fucena (Aequian Alba), colony at 74; mutiny at 301 Alba Longa 29, 32, 33, 153, 212, 213 villa of Pompeius at 263 mutiny in favour of Lucius Antonius at, 41, 315-16 Domitian and 481, 491 Severus stations legion at to watch Rome 568 attempt to get troops to rebel vs Elagabalus 583 Alban Hills, in Marian invasion 87, 205 Alban Lake, draining of 56 Alban Mount, Gauls winter on 65 Albanians/Albani (E. Georgia), and Pompeius 234–5 and Trajan 513; and Hadrian 526, 530 Albinius, Lucius (fl. 390/86) 59 Albinius, Marcus, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61 Albinus, Cocceius, gov. Judaea (AD 62) 438; accused of corruption 440 sacked 443 Albinus, Clodius, rival Emperor 193–7: gov. Britain (AD 191) 557 declares himself Emperor 561 alliance with Severus and acts as his 'Caesar' 561 breach with 565-6; war with Severus 566-7; defeated and killed 567 punishment of adherents 567 family of, killed by Severus 567; Severus dreams of A. 573 Albinus, Lucius, trib 494, 42 Albinus see Postumius Albinus Albius Oppanicus, Statius, victim in case of poisoning 66, 232 Albucilla, and adultery-case vs Nero's father 396 Alce, battle of (Lusitania, 179) 143 'Alemanni' confederation (of Germans): in mid-third century 601, 604 vs Claudius II 610; vs Aurelian 619 vs Constantius I 633; vs Constantine 639 vs Crispus 651; vs Constantine II 657 invasion of Gaul (AD 352/3) 666-7 vs Constantius II 668, 669 vs Julian 671, 672; J kidnaps king 675





invasion of Gaul (AD 364) 680 vs Gratian 688; aid Constantine III 719 Alesia (Gaul), and the 52 revolt 265–6; epic siege of and rebel attempt to relieve 266 Caesar's victory at 266 Alexamenus, Aetolian general 192, 131 Alexander, king of Epirus (k. 330) 68–9, 79 Alexander 'the Great', king of Macedon 127 tomb of, looted 80, 216 visited by Octavian 336; by Severus 570 Trajan wishes he could emulate 514 Hadrian copies with town named after horse 522 Severans win battle over Niger at A's battle-site (Issus) 565 Caracalla emulates, and uses 'breastplate' of 579 Iotapianus claims connection to family of 595 Alexander Balas, Seleucid king (152-45): as pretender 157, 158 as king 167 Alexander Helios, son of Antonius and Cleopatra, birth of 317 given Median wife by Antonius 323, 328-9 Armenian marriage of, touted as lure by father 328 and 'Donations of Alexandria' 328-9 prisoner of Octavian 336; in triumph 338 Alexander Jannaeus (d. 75), king of Judaea, widow of 231 Alexander Severus, Emperor (formerly Marcus Alexianus): born 575 'adopted' by Elagabalus; cos AD 222; plot vs 583 becomes Emperor; regency of Julia Maesa and J Mammaea 584 marries 584; Guard mutinies 584, 585 faces Sassanid threat 585; Persian campaign 586 German campaign and murder 587; deified 590 Alexander II Zabinas, Seleucid king 170 Alexander, freedman of Pompeius Strabo 206 Alexander the Hasmonaean, Jewish rebel 56-5, 254, 257 executed 49, 276 Alexander of Emesa, deposed 31, 334

Alexander, son of Herod 343, 349, 351, 354, 356 political disgrace and arrest of 356, 357

Alexander, 'Alabarch' of Jews in Alexandria 415 Alexander of Abunuteichus, soothsayer 539 Alexander, Julius, general of Trajan 514

as gov. Egypt 449; backs Vespasian 464 Alexander, Bishop of Jerusalem (AD 250) 597

trial and execution 357–8 pretender impersonates 362





Alexander, Tiberius, son of above; gov. Judaea (AD 46) 415; replaced 419

Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria (AD 313) 647, 650, 651, 656, 657 Alexander, Bishop of Constantinople (AD 330) 657 Alexandra, Hasmonean princess, and Antonius 36, 323 tries to flee to Cleopatra, 35, 327-8 Herod's hostage 31, 333; killed 30, 336 Alexandretta/Issus (Turkey), battle at (AD 194) 565 Alexandria (Egypt), in second century civil wars 149, 151, 154 disturbances at, 80, 216; revolt at, 58, 250 Gabinius takes, 55, 255-6 and civil war, Cleopatra VII vs Ptolemy XII 279-83 murder of Pompeius at 280 Caesar arrives at, and Cleopatra joins him 281 in Caesar vs. Ptolemy XII war 281-3 harbours of battles in 281–2 Pharos (lighthouse) of, and island: 282 Antonius at, 30, 334 Roman troops from in Syria 43, 307 Antonius visits Cleopatra at, 41/40, 316–17 Cleopatra summoned from by Antonius, 37, 323 Antonius back at, 36 ff 326, 327, 328-8 Antonius' triumph at, 34, 328 'Donations of' 328-9 Cleopatra returns to, 31, 333 Antonius and Cleopatra cornered at, 30, 334–5 Octavian at, 30, 335–6 in Empire: as Imperial city 379, 400; inter-ethnic conflicts at 400, 449 citizens of, visit Naples to cheer Nero at festival 441 Nero hopes to flee to 454; Vespasian proclaimed at 464 Hadrian at 526-7; and famine at 530 Merchants from, reach China 542; rebels attack 546 Severus in 570; Caracalla stages massacre of citizens 579 recovered from Palmyrenes by Aurelian 615; revolt punished 618 Mint at 618; Diocletian punishes 632 dock strike threatened by Athanasius at 660 anti-pagan riots at organized by Patarirch 699 city buildings: Baths and Gymnasium of Severus 570 Cleopatra's mausoleum, C. barricaded in 335 'Great Library', and possible destruction of 282, 699 'Mouseion' academy 527 Palace, siege of (48-7) 281-2 Temple of Julius Caesar 336





Tomb of Alexander 'the Great' 336

'Serapeum' 569, 579; destroyed 699 city districts: Brucheion 618 Church of, bishops see Achilleus, Alexander, Athanasius, Cyril, Dioscurus, George, Gregory, Peter, Proterius, Theophilus admin. position defined at Nicaea 655 schism in over Arius 656, 657, 659 trouble in over Athanasius vs George 670, 676, 678 violence in over pagans vs Christians 721-2; Hypatia lynched 722 violence involving orthodox vs Monophysites 740 Greeks of, trouble involving 400, 408 delegations to Rome 403-4, 408-9 Jews of, trouble involving 400, 449, 720-1 delegations to Rome 403-5, 408-9 'Alabarch' (chief official) of 415 accused of sympathies for Judaean rebels 449 Alexandria Troas (Asia Minor), attacked by Antiochus III 131 brothers from are consuls (AD 151) 536 Alexandria, daughter of rebel Avidius Cassius 549 Alexandrieum (Judaea) 237, 257, 333, 358 Alexianus, Avitus, brother-in-law of Severus 566 wife of see Julia Maesa Alexianus (grandson) see Alexander Severus, Emperor Algidus 47, 48, 49, 52 Alicante (Spain) 745 Alienus, Caesarean commander of Sicily 46, 287 'Alimenta', system of loans for poor-relief: founded by Nerva 500 extended by Trajan 504 extended by Marcus Aurelius 539 Pertinax works for 545 Allectus, British 'breakaway' Emperor: murders Carausius 630 overthrown by Constantius 631 Allia, River: battle of the (390/86?) 58 Allienus, commander of troops in Egypt 43, 307 Allifae 69, 72, 73 Allobich, general of Honorius 717, 718 Allobroges, Gallic tribe 95, 181; ambassadors of and Catilina, 63, 239 Pomptinus fights 243; in Caesar's wars 248 Alps, mountains 92-3, 95-6, 168, 182, 186, 189, 192, 219, 223, 316, 340, 342, 350, 413, 459, 461, 476, 543, 606, 609, 610, 619, 670, 675, 693, 708, 713 Maritime 350, 461 Julian 544-5, 613, 701 Cottian 566





Alsace, Suebi and Caesar in, 58, 249 Altinum (Adige, Alps), Claudius at 413; Lucius Verus dies at 544 Amandus, leader of 'Bacaudae' 628 Amathus (Judaea), admin. centre 55, 257 Amatius, Caius, politician murdered by Antonius 44 Amator, Bishop of Auxerre 723 'Amazons', fake, at Aurelian's triumph 619 Ambibulus, Eggius, cos AD 12 624 Ambiorix (Gaul), revolt of, 54, 259 Caesar fights, 53, 260 defeated 51, 267 Ambracia (Greece) 137, 139, 140 Gulf of, and civil war 31, 331 Ambrones (Gaul), as allies of Cimbri and Teutones 191–2 Ambrose (Ambrosius), (St.), bishop of Mediolanum 686 embassy to Magnus Maximus 693 vs 'pagan' pleas to legalise cults in Rome 693-4 confrontation with Justina at cathedral 695-6 and Theodosius I 697-8, 701-2; and Eugenius 700 intervenes with T vs compensation for Jews 698 imposes penance on T over Thessalonica massacre 698 and death of Theodosius; funeral oration for 702; dies 703

Amenhotep III colossus of (Egypt) 527 Ameria, the Roscii from 216 Amida (Mesopotamia) 673, 725 Amiens (Gaul) 582 Amisus (Pontus) 224, 227, 235, 522 Amiternum (Samnium) 77

Ammianus Marcellinus, historian 9, 11 his part in AD 350s events: 668, 669–70, 673

Ammonius, militant Alexandrian monk 721

Ampelius, Publius, father of 'Emperor' Attalus 714

Amphictyonic League, inspires Hadrian 515

Amphilocia, Macedonians attack as Roma allies 189, 137

Amphipolis (Macedonia), Philip V dies at 143; 151, 152

Amphissa (Greece), in Seleucid war 134

Ampisvarii, German tribe 432

Ampius, Caius, officer in 201 Gallic war 121

Amtorgis (Spain) 107

Amyclae (Greece)

Amynander, king of the Athamanians, Seleucid ally 132, 133

Amyntas (d. 24), awarded Galatia and Pisidia 320; hunts down Sextus

Pompeius 327

deserts Antonius 331, 342



Amnias, River (Pontus), battle at (89) 201

Anacletus, Bishop of Rome: appointed 486; dies 496

Anagast, general to Leo I 749

Anagni/ Anagnia, granted 'Latin' rights 73

Ananel, Jewish 'High Priest' 37, 322; deposed 36, 323; restored 35, 327

Ananel (II), Jewish 'High Priest' 30, 336

Ananais, 'High Priest' (AD 51) 424; and St. Paul 431; dismissed 434; killed 448

Ananias/Ananus/Hanan, 'High Priest' (AD 61) 437, 438

son of (Eleazar) leads anti-Romans at Temple 448

restored as 'High Priest' by rebels 449

Ananus, 'Captain of the Temple' (AD 51) 424

Anastasia, half-sister of Constantine 646, 649

Anastasius, Pope 706, 708; son of 708

Anastasius, secretary to Patriarch Nestorius 729

Anastasius, Patriarch of Jerusalem 744

Anatha, fort on the Euphrates 678

Anatolia 231, 232, 682; Eastern 120

Roman tax-farmers of, and Crassus 243

Anatolicus, 'Master of Offices' to Julian 677

Anatolius, 'Magister Peditum' of East (AD 437) 732; treaty with Attila 735

envoy to Attila 737

Anatolius, Patriarch of Constantinople 738-9, 744

Anchialus, Armenian tribal prince, and Trajan 512

Anchises 26

Ancona, in 49 civil war 271

Ancus Martius, king of Rome 32, 39; sons of 32

Ancyra (Ankara) (Asia Minor) 13, 137, 517, 615, 654, 705; Jovian dies at 679

Bishop of 660, 672

Andantes (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264-5

Andecavi (Gaul), in revolt AD 22, 382

Andragaithus, general of Magnus Maximus 692, 697

Andrematanum (Rhine) 633

Andriscus, rebellion of in Macedonia 149-7, 162-4; referred to 168

Andromachus, Parthian agent 53, 262

Andronicus, Bithynian envoy to Rome 149

Andros (Greece) 122

Anemurium (Cilicia), siege of 425

Angles, settlement in Britain by 735

Anglesey, Druids vs Paullinus on 432, 435; Straits of battle at (AD 60)

Angrivarii (Germany), vs Rome 377







Anicetus, commander at Misenum, helps Nero to kill mother 433 accused of affair with Octavia 439

Anicetus, Pontic brigand (AD 69) 468

Anicetus, Praetorian Praefect to Magnentius (Italy, AD 350) 665

Anicius Cerealis, Caius, killed by Nero 445

Anicius Gallus, Lucius, cos 160 155

Anicius, Lucius, commander in Greece (168) 150-1; triumph of 153

Anicius, Marcus, defender of Casilinum (216) 100

Anicius, Olybrius, cos AD 39 501

Anicius, Probus, cos AD 39 501

Anicletus, Bishop of Rome (AD 70s) 486

Aniensis, Roman rural tribe of 75

Anio, River 42; Hannibal at the 108

Annaeus Mela, brother of Seneca, executed by Nero 445

'Annales', book by historian Varro 5

Annales Maximi, dating-system 2

Annam, Roman merchants in 542

Annas, 'High Priest' 385

Annia, widow of Thraesa Paetus, exiled by Domitian 497

Annia Faustina, cousin of Marcus Aurelius 556

Annia Faustina, third wife of Elagabalus 583

Annia Galeria Faustina, daughter of Marcus Aurelius, born 537; husband consul 547

'Annona' (Rome's corn supply), Praefect of 418, 556 see also Praefects (list of)

Annius, tribune 110, 185

Annius, Caius, Sullan officer vs. Sertorius 81, 215

Annius Gallus, general to Otho 461; in war vs Civilis 477

Annius Libo, Marcus, cos AD 12 825

as Marcus Aurelius' uncle 525

Annius Libo, Marcus (son), gov. Syria ?AD 16 240; dies 540

Annius Libo, grandson of Marcus Aurelius, cos AD 20 473

Annius Luscus, Titus, cos 153 157-8

Annius Luscus, Titus, foe of Gracchi 133, 174; cos 128, 177

Annius Macer, tutor of Marcus Aurelius 533

Annius Verus, Marcus, Praefect of Rome (AD 117/18) 516. 519

as grandfather of Marcus Aurelius 516. 520

cos AD 12 120; cos AD 126; adopts Marcus 524

house of, in Rome 532

Annius Verus, Marcus (son), as father of M. Aurelius 520; dies 524

Annius Vinicianus, and murder of Caligula 406; maneovures vs Claudius 407

Annius Vinicianus, son-in-law of Corbulo 446; and plot? 447

Antalcidas, Peace of (387) 2, 58



Anteius, Publius, executed by Nero 445
Antenor, and Italy 26
Anterus, Bishop of Rome 588
Anthemius, Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 404) 711; regency of 713, 714, 715
and new walls of capital 720; dies 721
Anthemius (grandson), marries Marcian's daughter 742

installed as Emperor of West by Eastern army 747 and Ricimer 747–9; overthrown and killed 750

Anthemusia (Armenian princedom) 513, 540 Anthimus, Bishop of Nicomedia, martyred 636 Anthony St. and monastic foundation 637: dies

Anthony, St, and monastic foundation 637; dies 670

Antias, Valerius, cos ?435/4 51

'Anti-Cato', book by Caesar 46 Anticyra 109, 124

Antigoneia (Macedonia) 123

Antigonus, prince of Macedon 143

Antigonus, Hasmonaean rebel 257, 313; Parthian puppet, installed in Judaea 317

Herod undermines in Rome 319; bribes Romans to leave him in power 320

deposed and deported by Herod 322

Antinoupolis (Egypt), founded by Hadrian 527

Antinous, lover of Hadrian 523; drowned on the Nile 527

Hadrian's cult of 537; cult attacked by Justin Martyr 537

Antioch (Syria), as Seleucid capital 144, 153, 178, 231, 233

Tigranes of Armenia at 227; occupied by Rome 236-7

Cassius saves from Parthians 264, 267

Hasmonaean pretender executed at 49, 276

Antonius at 315, 321, 322–3

Herod at 321; Octavian at 335

Germanicus dies at 380; anti-Jewish riots at 405

St. Paul at 417, 423; Vespasian at 449; Titus at 481

Trajan at 512, 513 (earthquake), 515

Hadrian at 516, 517, 522, 526, 527

Lucius Verus at 540, 541; Marcus avoids? 549

Pescennius Niger declared Emperor at 561

punished by Severus 565, restored 571: Severus at 571

Caracalla at 579: Julia Domna dies at 580

Alexander Severus at 586; Gordian III at 593

Bishops of: Babylas (and Decian) persecution) 597

sacks by Persians: first (AD 252?) 600; Valerian at 603

second (AD 260?) 605

and Macriani rebellion 605-6; and Odenathus 607





taken for Zenobia (AD 271) 613; Aurelian advances on 615 surrenders to Aurelian (AD 272) 616; Mint at 618 Diocletian and 630, 632; Maximinus (II) to 641 Constantine at 654; Constantius II at 663 Church of: admin. position defined at Nicaea 655 new bishops 657, (pro-Arian) 676 Church Council of (AD 326) 657; (AD 341) 710 (AD 344) 664 (AD 379) 689 Gallus rules as 'Caesar' at 666, 667-8 Constantius at 675-6; Julian at 677-8; Jovian at 679 Church leadership purged by Theodosius 690 riots at (AD 387) and threats by Theodosius to 696 blockaded by Huns (AD 395) 703 Other references 541, 659, 684, 685, 687, 688, 702, 723, 733, 745 Senate of 677; statue of Maximian at 679 John 'Chrysostom', preacher, selected as Bishop for Constantinople 704 'Castalian Spring at 517 'Great Church' (cathedral) at 657, 663, 677 suburb of Daphne: Lucius Verus and 540 Temple of Apollo at 677 Antiochus I 'Theos' king of Commagene, and Pompeius 235 and Ventidius 320-1; executed by Octavian (28) 339 Antiochus II, king of Commagene, dies and kingdom annexed (AD 17) Antiochus III, king of Commagene, installed (AD 37) 398 puts down rebels in Cilicia 425 helps Corbulo AD 58 430-1; rewarded 434 backs Vespasian 464; deported 483 grand-daughter of, at Hadrian's court 527 Antiochus III, Seleucid king, 120, 123; and Rhodes 126 warned off Greece by Rome (196) 127 confrontation with Rome in Thrace 127-8 and Hannibal 128; refuses to give up European claims 130 fights Rome and allies: Europe 131–3; Asia 133–6 peace-terms imposed on 136–8 money paid by to Rome 138, 139; killed 140 Antiochus IV, Seleucid king 145, 146, 148 encroachments on Egypt, opposed by Rome 149-51 famous confrontation with Popilius Laenas 151 in Jerusalem 153 'Games' of, at Antioch 153





accused by Bithynia, and dies 154

'son' of, as pretender 157, 158 Jewish policy emulated by Hadrian 526 Antiochus V, Seleucid king, regency for 155; overthrown 155 Antiochus VI, Seleucid king 167, 169, 170 Antiochus VII, Seleucid king, 170; killed 177 Antiochus VIII 'Grypus', Seleucid king 178, 183, 195 Antiochus IX, Seleucid king 183, 196 Antiochus XII, ditto, versus Philip II 231, 233 Antiochus XIII, Seleucid king, flight and death of 64, 236 Antiochus, Prince, son of Antiochus III 131 Antiochus, son of Zenobia, and Palmyran plot 617–18 Antiochus, Bishop of Ptolemais 709 Antipas, son of Herod, and succession (4): awarded Galilee 361 complaints vs Archelaus 367 and John 'the Baptist' 387-8 wives of 387-8; in Jerusalem as Caligula succeeds 398 deposed by Caligula 404 Antipater (father of Herod), as chief minister of Judaea 267, 283, 291 appoints sons to governorships 47, 286 killed by sovereign 307-8 Antipater, son of Herod 343, 357, 358, 359; 'plot' of and execution 360 Antipatreia (Epirus) 122 Antipolis (Antibes) 461

'Anti-Senate', democratic private army of Sulpicius (88) 202–3 Antistius, judge and father-in-law of Pompeius 206; murdered (82) 211 Antistius Adventus, Quintus, Marcus' commander of Italian/Alpine region 543

gov. Britain (AD 181/2) 552–3; replaced 554

Antistius Burrus, brother-in-law of Commodus, killed 555

Antistius, Caius, fights in Spain 341; cos 6, 359

Antistius, Lucius, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61

Antistius Sosianus, tried for verses about Nero 437–8

reveals to Nero who has been consulting astrologers 445

Antistius Vetus, praetor 70, gov. Further Spain 69, 228

Antistius Vetus, Caius, fights in Syria 45, 294

Antistius Vetus, Caius, cos AD 23 383

Antistius Vetus, Caius, cos AD 50 421

Antistius Vetus, gov. Upper Germany (AD 58) 432

killed as R. Plautus' father-in-law 445

Antium (Anzio) 13, 45, 46, 54, 61, 66, 67, 299, 371

Agrippina (II)'s villa at 433

Nero's daughter born at 440

Antonia (cousin and wife of triumvir), and Dolabella 282; divorce of 285





Antonia (elder daughter of triumvir and Octavia), birth of 39, 320 marries L. D. Ahenobarbus 349 ancestor of Messalina 400
Antonia (younger sister), birth 323; not at son's funeral 381

antonia (younger sister), birth 323; not at son's funeral 381 and the young Caligula 389 provides crucial evidence to destroy Sejanus 389–90 and death of her adulterous (?and murderous) daughter 391 and Herod Agrippa 393; becomes 'Augusta' 398 death of 398; and Caenis/Vespasian link 403 honourary Games for 408

Antonia, daughter of Claudius and Aelia Paetina, marries 409 homosexual husband killed; re-marries 416

Antonine Wall, in Britain: built 534; abandoned? 537

Antonines, dynasty of, emulated by Decius 596

Antoninus Pius, Emperor (formerly Arrius Antoninus) 492

birth of 493; cos and 12 020 adopted as heir by Hadrian 531 succession of; defends Hadrian 532

reign of 532–8; and Britain 533, 534; and Armenia 534 death of 538; funeral and temple of 538

'Antoninus', name assumed by Marcus Aurelius 538; by Caracalla 571 by Elagabalus 581; refused by Alexander 584

Antoninus, defector to Persia 672

Antonius, Bishop of Ephesus 707

Antonius Balbus, Quintus, 'Marian' governor of Sardinia 211

Antonius, Caius (brother of triumvir), in civil war: 49, 274

praetor 44, 294; his part in 44 political struggles 299

deprived of Balkan command in favour of Brutus, 43, 303–4 defeated and captured by Brutus 304

Antonius Hybrida, Cnaeus (uncle of triumvir), removed from Senate 70, 227

cos 63 236–40; defeats Catilina's army in Etruria 240–1

Antonius, Iullus, son of Antonius, marries Marcella 346; praetor 13, 351

cos 10 354; executed for relationship with Julia 363

Antonius, Lucius (brother of triumvir), elected tribune for 44, 293

his part in 44 politics, supporting brother 298

in 43 campaign 305; cos 41 313-16

struggle with Octavian 314-15

'Perusine War' against ditto 315-16

flight and death

Antonius, Lucius (son of Iullus), death of 385

Antonius Merenda, Quintus, MT 422/1 53

Antonius Merenda, Titus, decemvir 450, 48



Antonius 'Orator', Marcus, praetor and gov. Cilicia 102, 192 cos 99 195; censor 97-6, 195; murder of 206 Antonius, Marcus, Sullan, charges against by Caesar 76 Antonius, Marcus (father of triumvir), pirate command granted 74, 222 campaigns of and truce by 222, 224 dies, 71, 226 Antonius, Marcus, triumvir: 1, 2, 192; possible grudge over stepfather's execution 240 backs Clodius, 61, 242 and 55 Egyptian campaign 255-6; in Judaea, 55/4 257 in Gaul vs Bellovaci and Belgae/Atrebates, 51, 267-8 elected to offices for 49, 269 as tribune 49, and outbreak of civil war 270-1 flees to Caesar 271; convenes Senate 273 in Caesar's campaign, 49: 274 placed in control of Italy 274 and 48 campaign 276, 277; and Cicero 274, 280 as 'Master of Horse' gov. Rome 48-7, 280, 282-3, 285 and debt-relief; feud with Dolabella 282 uneasy relationship with Caesar 285, 290 divorce; marries Fulvia 285; possible plot by 290 rehabilitated; elected consul 293 cos 44, and obstructs Dolabella 294-5 and Caesar's murder 295-6 at and after Caesar's funeral 296-7 gains power in Rome 297-9 versus Octavian as Caesar's heir 299-301 breach with Cicero 300-01; vs Decimus Brutus 302-5 and battle of Mutina vs Senate's army 305 withdrawal over Alps, and meets Lepidus 305-6 return of 307; Second Triumvirate formed 308-9 and proscriptions 308-10 and Philippi campaign 311-12 in the East, and Cleopatra 314-16 relieves Parthian siege of Tyre; to Greece 317 return to Italy, and allies with Sextus 318 treaty of Brundisium, 40; to marry Octavia 318 assists Octavian vs. Sextus; treaty of Misenum 319 in the East again 319-21; meets Octavian at Tarentum 322 recalls and marries Cleopatra 323 Parthian campaign 324-6 joins Cleopatra in Egypt but denies marrying her 326 Armenia 328; 'Donations of Alexandria' and 328–9





undermined by Octavian 329-31

Actium campaign 331–3; returns to Egypt 332–3 abandonment and death of 335 children of (by Fulvia), left with Octavian 37, 322 in Rome 32, 330

correspondence of, Octavian assures he has burnt 338 will used illegally by Octavian 330; widow (Octavia) dies 359

Antonius Musa, doctor, cures Augustus 23, 342

Antonius Tiro, seizes Misenum fleet for Flavians 470

'An-Toun', Chinese name for Marcus Aurelius 543

Anullinus, Praefect of Rome and (AD 200) consul 569

Antyllus, son of M. Antonius, as hostage March 44, 296

betrothed to Octavian's daughter Julia 37, 322

in Egypt 330; assumes 'toga virilis' 335

killed by Octavian (30) 336

Antyllus, Quintus, conservative, murdered 121, 181

Anxur, sacked 55; revolt 55-6; colony at 69

Aorsi, steppe tribe 420

Aous, River (Macedonia) 123

Apamea, treaty of (188) 138; temples at wrecked by Christians 694

Apennines, mountains 76, 98, 212, 223, 470

Aphrodite, temple of (Paphos) 249

Apicata, wife of Sejanus: reveals husband's crimes, and suicide of 391

Apis, Egyptian god 522

Apollinaris, Alfenus, Praefec tof Egypt (AD 199) 569

Apollinaris, Claudius, Vitellian commander at Misenum 470

Apollinaris, gov. of Phoenicia, victim of Gallus 668

son of, ditto 668

Apollinaris, Praetorian Praefect to rebel Constantine III 713

Apollo 108, 573; and Constantine's religious allegiances 643

Apollodorus, engineer to Trajan 519

architect to Hadrian (same man?), executed 529

Apollonia (Illyria) 104, 115, 122, 278, 297, 304

Apollonius of Chalcedon, and Marcus Aurelius 530

Apollonius Molon, Rhodian orator (fl. 80) 217, 219

Aponius, Marcus, gov. Moesia (AD 69), defeats Roxelani 460

Apostles, the, commence mission 392

Constantine as 'Thirteenth A.' 654

apostasy to paganism, banned by Theodosius I 699

Appian, historian, 12; on Caesar's funeral 297

on the Philippi campaign 311

Appius Bradua, marcus, gov, Britain (AD 126) 524

Appius Silanus, Caius, marries Messalina's mother 409

accused and executed 410

Appuleia Varilla, prosecution of (AD 17) 378-9



Appuleius, Marcus, cos 20 345-6 Appuleius Pansa, Quintus, cos 300/299, 74 Appuleius Saturninus see Saturninus Appuleius, Sextus, cos 29 337–8 Appuleius, Sextus, cos AD 13 372 Apronius, gov. Lower Germany (AD 39) 401Apronius, Caius, MT 450/49, Apronius, Lucius 382, 386 Apronius Caesianus, Lucius, cos AD 39 400-01 Apsaeus, Palmyrene plotter vs Aurelian 617 Apta (Gaul), Hadrian and 522 Apuleius, Lucius, envoy to Pergamum 156, 156 Apulia, Apulians 70, 71, 75, 80, 81 Hannibal in 98, 102, 103, 108, 113; Lucius Verus in 540 Apustius, Lucius, officer in Greece 200, 122 Apustius Fullo, Lucius, cos 226 'Aqua Appia', built (312/11) 72 Aquae Sextiae (Aix-en-Provence, Gaul): in Marius' 102 campaign 191 - 2Aquila, Caius Julius, steppe campaign of (AD 49) 420 Aquila, Vedius, Vitellian defector to Vespasian 466 Aquileia (N. Italy), foundation of (181) 142, 144, 248 under Empire 351, 463, 465, 543, 544, 561, 591, 613, 666, 676, 694, 697, 726 sacked by Attila 740 Aquilia Severa, Vestal Virgin and wife of Elagabalus 582, 583

Aquilius Cossus, Lucius, MT 388/7 or 385/4 59

Aquilius Florus, Caius, cos 259, 85

Aquillius Felix, Marcus, police chief/spy for Didius Julianus 561

Aquillius, Manius, cos 101 192-3

Aquilius, Manlius cos 129 177

Aquilius Regulus, accused of Neronian persecution 474

Aquillius Balbus, Manlius, cos 114 183

Aquillius Glabrio, Manlius, cos 67 229-31

Aquillius, Manlius, gov. 'Asia' 89, interferes in Bithynia vs Pontus 201 driven out 201; defeated, killed by Mithridates 202–3

Aquillius Tuscus, Caius, cos 487/6 43

Aquilonia 77

 $^{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{\scriptsize{}}}}}}}}}}}$ 

Aquincum (Budapest) 539, 613, 687

Aquitaine 188, 255, 321, 460, 614; Goths settled in 723; war in 733

'a rationibus' (financial secretary, q.v.), plot by 614

'Arabia', province of (Nabatea), created 509; 526, 564, 610

'Arabia Felix' (Yemen), Aelius Gallus' expedition to 341

'Arabicus', Severus takes title of 566



Arabs, and Crassus' expedition 261; Nabatea (q.v.) annexed from 509 and Trajan's expedition 512-15 and Odenathus 607; and Aurelian 616; fifth century 741 Aracius Modestus, Quintus, cos AD 22 885 Arausio (Orange, Gaul): Roman disaster at, 105, 190 Aravacae, Spanish tribe, denounced to Senate 151, 158 Araxes, River (Armenia), first Roman invasion at 68 Arbazacius, general of Arcadius 711 Arbetio, general (fl. AD 360) 674, 676; and Valens 680 Arcadia, Arcadians 29 Arcadia, sister of Theodosius II 721 Arcadiopolis (Thrace) 734 Arcadius, Emperor: cos AD 38 594; left in titular charge in East 697 vs stepmother 699; accession and weakness of 702 marries Eudoxia 702; children born 705, 707 and politics/religion in his reign 706, 707, 709, 710, 711 dies 713 Archelaus, general of Mithridates 201, 202, 204, 206–7 Archelaus, king of Comana 64 Archelaus, consort in Egypt 56, 254, 255 Archelaus, king of Cappadocia (r. 36 – AD 17), in Actium campaign 332, 344, 345, 351, 356, 358, 365 kingdom annexed 378 Archelaus, son of Herod 357, 358, 360–1 Herod's intentions ignored by Augustus; gets only Judaea 361

as 'tetrarch' 361; marries brother's widow Glaphyra 365 complaints vs; deposed and exiled to Gaul 367
Archimedes, aids defenders in Roman siege of Syracuse, 104; killed 106

Ardaburius, general of Theodosius II: vs Persia 725; vs John at Ravenna 726–7 Ardaburius (grandson) 741; 'Magister Peditum' 744; executed 749

Ardaric, king of the Gepids 739, 741 Ardashir, founder of Sassanid dynasty (Persia): revolt and success of 584

sets up new realm and attacks Roman frontier 585 Severan war against 586; attacks under Maximinus 589; dies 593 referred to 624

Ardashir II, 'Great King', accession of 689; dies 692

Ardea 50, 58

Ardennes (Gaul), rebels in the, AD 21 382

Ardoch (Scotland) 576

Arelate (Arles, Gaul) 292, 601, 642, 644; Church Council of (AD 314) 648, 650

Church Council of (AD 354) 667 in fifth century 716, 719, 721, 723, 727, 744, 745



Arenacium (lower Rhine) 477 Arethas, ruler of Nabatea, confirmed by Pompeius 63 Arethas (IV) 'Philopatris' of Nabatea (acceded 9) 355, 362, 387–8 Argentaeus, River (Gaul), in 43 campaign 306 Argentocoxus, chieftain of the Maetae (Scotland) 576 Argentorate (Strasbourg) 586 Argobast(es), general of Theodosius I: takes over at Trier 697–8 'Magister Peditum' of West 698; 'Magister Utriusque Militiae' 699 and death of Valentinian II; makes Eugenius Emperor 700 to Italy 700; supports paganism 700-01 defeated at battle of Frigidus and suicide of 701 Argos 81, 122, 124, 128, 129, 137, 523; Heruls plunder (AD 267) 608 Ariadne, daughter of Leo I: marries Tarasius/Zeno 748 Ariamenes, Parthian agent in Crassus' camp 53, 261 Arian, Gothic king 659 Arians, followers of Arius: and Church Councils of Jerusalem/ Tyre 660 and Constantius II (East) 662, 667, 670, 672, 676 backed by Valens (East) 680, 684, 685, 686 appointments cancelled after V's death 689 purged from Eastern Church by Theodosius 690-1 Justina's edict for toleraton of 695 and confrontation with St. Ambrose 695-6 vs John 'Chrysostom' 704; and Gainas 706-7 Ariarathes IV, king of Cappadocia (fl. 188) 138 Ariarathes V 'Eusebes' (acc. 163), ditto, 154–5; deposed and restored 156 Ariarathes VII 'Philometor', ditto, deposed by Mithridates 190 Ariarathes VIII, ditto, deposed by Mithridates 193 restored by Sulla 196 Ariarathes IX, ditto, puppet of Mithridates 193, 196 Ariarathes, son of Mithridates, as general 202

Porsena attacks 39 Clodius at 52

Aricinum 67

Aricia 50

Ariminium 82, 91, 96, 97, 112, 121, 211, 223, 271, 316, 468, 730

Arintheus, general of Julian 678; and AD 363 election 679

'Master of Soldiers' in East 680; and Valens 681

Ariobarzanes I (d. 62), anti-Pontic claimant to Cappadocia 86, 208 restored to kingdom 209; 214, 235

Ariobarzanes III, king of Cappadocia (ex. 43) 235, 267, 309

Ariobarzanes of Media, given Lesser Armenia by Antonius 37, 323

Ariobarzanes, installed in Armenia AD 2, 364; dies (4) 365

Ariogaesus, chieftain of Quadi (AD 170s) 547



Ariovistus, fights Caesar 58, 249-50 Aristaenus, Achaean general 195, 128 Aristion, Mithridates' client ruler of Athens 202, 204, 206-7 Aristo, ally of Hannibal 193, 130 Aristobulus, king/ High Priest of Jews 231, 234, 236-7, 237, 243, 254, 257, 267, 276 family of, as rebels 254, 267, 313, 317 Aristobulus, 'High Priest' (36-5) 323, 327, 35 Aristobulus, son of Herod 343, 349, 351, 356, 357; trial and execution of 358 son of 393 see also Herod Agrippa Aristobulus, son of Herod of Chalcis, given Lesser Armenia 427; extra lands 434 loses L.A. on annexation by Vespasian 483 Aristodemus, ruler of Cumae 41 Aristonicus, revolt of in Pergamum 133, 175–7, 178 Aristotle 59, 549 Aristoxenus of Tarentum 32 Arius, Alexandrian theologian: and election of bishop (AD 313) 647 and religious controversies 650, 651 and Council of Nicaea 654-6; exile of 651 banned from communion by Church 657, 659 appeal to Constantine 659; Church council on 660 dies 661 Armatus, nephew of Basiliscus 752; executed 752 Armenes, son of Nabis of Sparta 130 Armenia, and Sulla (93) 196; Mithridates flees to 226, 227 invaded by Lucullus (69) 228; war in 60s 228–34 and Crassus' war 260-2; Canidius Crassus invades (38) 321 and Antonius' Parthian war (36) 324-6 Sextus Pompeius and 326-7; occupied by Antonius 328; his return

to 329
and 'Donations of Alexandria' 328–9
and Augustus 345, 357, 362, 364, 365, 372
Caius Caesar and 364–5
Parthia accepts Roman veto on rulers of (20) 345; breaks it (1) 363
and Julio-Claudians 377, 379, 394, 398, 408, 423, 427, 429
conquest of by Corbulo 430–1, 434; defended 437
attacked by Parthia again; Corbulo suggests solution 439
attacked by Corbulo (AD 63); peace agreed 440
Parthia interferes in (AD 113) 511
Trajan conquers (AD 114) 512; revolt in 514–15
abandoned by Hadrian 516; and Alan attack 530
new king installed by Rome (AD 140) 534





overrun by Parthia (AD 161) 539 reconquered by Rome (AD 163) 540; revolt in (AD 171) 546 Caracalla confiscates 579; Macrinus restores 580; mid-third cent Persian occupation of (AD 253) 600; backs Odenathus 607 Probus installs king Chosroes 622; C. dies 628 Persians install Tiridates III 628; Galerius defeated in 632; recovers accepted as Roman protectorate by Persia 633-4 converts to Christianity 645; Persia attacks? 660 and Constantine's plans 660-2 Roman section of, attacked by Persia (AD 344) 664 Persia installs Arsaces III in 665 control of, ceded to Persia by Jovian 679; Persia invades 680 revolt in under Pap 682-3; Pap detained by Valens 685 attacked by Shapur III 694 division in AD 387 Rome/Persia treaty 696 Armenia, Lesser 226, 281–2, 323, 345, 414, 427, 594 annexed by Vespasian 483 'Armeniacus', title taken by Lucius Verus 540; by Marcus 541 Armenius, Priscillianist 'heretic' executed 695 Arminius, German leader 370-1, 376, 377, 378

Armorica (Brittany), and Caesar's wars 251, 254; peasant rebels in 732, 735

and Aetius 739; and Anthemius 749

Arnegliscus, general of Theodosius II 736

Arno, River (Italy) 143

nephew of 416

Arnouphas, Egyptian courtier to Marcus Aurelius 546

Arpi, as Hannibal's headquarters 215-14, 102-3; defects to Rome 103

Arpinum, granted 'Latin' citizen rights 74; full rights 138

Marius from 181; Cicero born at 188

Arqa (Syria) 575

Arrabona (Danube) 575

Arrecina, wife of Titus 489

Arrecinus Clemens, Marcus (father of above), Praetorian Prafect (AD 70) 474, 489

Arrecinus Clemens, Marcus (son), Praefect of Rome 494

Arretium 72, 74, 77, 78, 97, 271, 301

Arria, and the AD 42 revolt 410-11

Arrian (Lucius Flavianus Arrianus), historian, and Hadrian 523 gov. 'Asia' AD 13 127; and Alans 530

Arrius Aper, Praetorian Praefect to Carus: and accession of Numerian 624 and death of N; accused of murder and killed by officers 625



Arrius Antoninus (father of Antoninus Pius), cos suff. AD 69 460 warns Nerva vs dangers of supreme power 499 cos. suff. AD 97 501

Arrius Antoninus, victim of Commodus 556

Arrobanes, Persian general (AD 368) 682

Arruns, son of Tarquinius Superbus, killed 39

Arruntius, Lucius, cos 22 343-4

Arruntius, Lucius, cos AD 6, 366–7; prosecution of by Sejanus 390 (same man?), prosecution and suicide of 396

Arruntius Camillus, Lucius, cos AD 32 391

Arruntius Furius Camillus Scribonianus, exiled AD 52 425

Arsaces, installed by Parthia in Armenia but murdered (AD 34) 394

Arsaces III, installed in Armenia by Persia (AD 350) 665; widow of 682

Arsacius, Patriarch of Constantinople 711, 712

Arsinoe, sister of Cleopatra VII 281, 281-3, 284, 290, 315

Arsis, River (Italy), Pompeius defeats Marians at 211

Artabanus of Media, seizes throne of Parthia (AD 12) 372, 379, 394, 395, 398

Artabanus, Parthian usurper (AD 79) 487; and fake 'Nero' 488

Artabanus, Parthian rebel and king (AD 213-24) 578, 579, 584

Artagira (Armenia), Caius Caesar wounded at 365

Artavasdes, king of Armenia, and Crassus 260–1; forced to submit to Rome 321

and the invasion of Parthia (36) 324–6; deposed by Antonius 34, 328–9

executed by Cleopatra 333

Arsis, River (Italy), in Sullan invasion 211

Artabanus, successful revolt vs Parthian king 578–9; vs Caracalla 579; vs Macrinus 580

Artavasdes II, king of Armenia, installed (3) 362; deposed (1) 363

Artavasdes III, king of Armenia, accession of (AD 4) 365

Artavasdes, king of Media Atropatene 329, 330

Artaxata (Armenia), Lucullus besieges 228-9, 394, 423, 513, 540

Artaxes(I) son of Artavasdes of Armenia, 34, 328

as king, replaced by Augustus (20) 335

Artaxias, half-brother of Artaxes I, Antonius' puppet-king 34, 328

Artaxias III of Armenia (born 'Zeno'), installed AD 18 379; dies 394

Artemis, festival of (Syracuse) 105

temple of (Ephesus), burnt by Goths 603

Artemius, leads Jewish Cypriot revolt 515

Artemius, Praefect of Egypt, executed by Julian 676

Artena 55

'Arthur', King, and 'Riothamus' 749

Articuleius Paetus, Quintus, cos AD 10 105





29

# INDEX

Artogerassa (Armenia) 682–3

Arulenus Rusticus, Quintus, cos. suff. AD 92 496; executed by Domitian 497

Arval Brotherhood, priests 7, 402, 447, 489, 494, 505, 524

Arvandus, Praetorian Praefect of Gaul, tried (AD 468) 748

Arverni (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264-5; pardoned 266

Arviragus, Roman client-king in ?Somerset c. AD 60 430, 441

Arzanene (Armenia), annexed by Diocletian 634

Asamon, Mount (Galilee), battle of (AD 66) 449

Asasis, Numidian chieftain 160

Ascalis, prince of Mauretania (fl. 81) 215-16

Ascalon, Jews massacred in (AD 66) 449; Titus in 469

Ascaricus, chieftain of Alemanni, vs Constantine 639

Asclepiodotus, general to Constantius I: expedition to Britain by 631

Asculum, battle of (280) 80; town of in Social War 198, 199, 200

Ascuris, Lake (Macedonia), in Roem vs Perseus war 149

Asding Vandals see Astingi; Vandals

Asellius Aemilianus, gov. 'Asia' 557

'Asia', province of, created 175; revolt in 175-7, 178

Rutilius Rufus in 195; overrun by Mithridates 201–2

in peace-negotiations 208-9; recovered by Rome 209

Caesar serves as junior officer in 217

attacked by Mithridates again 221

Lucullus drives Mithridatic armies out of 222–3

Lucullus in 227; grant to Trebonius 298

Dolabella leaves for 302; Dolabella defeats Trebonius in 304

and Antonius 313, 321; Sextus Pompeius' designs on, 35, 327

Earthquake in western (AD 17) 378

as province of Empire, events involving 426, 430, 431, 439, 446, 464, 494, 511, 526, 531, 537, 540, 557

Asia Minor 28, 29, 123, 126, 135, 136, 137, 153, 170, 175, 192, 195 see also Anatolia, 'Asia', Bithynia, Pontus, Commagene, Galatia, and rulers

tax-farming of, and Crassus 243-4

Caesar summons help from 281; arrives 283

Brutus in, and extorts money from 308–9; Antonius in 314

Labienus junior raids 317; Ventidius drives Parthians out of 320

gladiators march across to aid Antonius 334

Agrippa and Herod tour 351; St. Paul in 423; his converts 431

Vespasian's army crosses 464; Trajan in 512; Hadrian in 522–3,

Marcus Aurelius in 549; Caracalla in 579

mid-third century crises in: 602, 603; Palmyrenes in 613

Aurelian in 615, 617; Tacitus in 620-1



Churches of 602; ?persecution in 651 John 'Chrysostom' tours and sacks bishops 707-8 'Asiaina', diocese of, created 627 Asiatic troops, in Antonius' army 31, 331 Asiaticus, freedman of Vitellius 465; killed 473 Asinius Agrippa, Marcus, cos AD 25 384 Asinius Gallus, cos 8, 355; married to Vipsania 355 criticizes Tiberius to his face 373 aids prosecution of Agrippina's allies 384; daughter on trial 385 arrested due to Sejanus 389; dies 392 Asinius Marcellus, Marcus, cos AD 54 425 Asinius Pollio, Caius, gov. Spain, brings troops to attack Antonius 43, pro-Antonius role in 'Perusine War' 41, 315–16 cos 40 316–18; arranges Antonius/Ahenobarbus alliance 316, 318 joins Antonius at Athens 317; mediator among triumvirs 318 awarded Macedonia 318; looks after Herod's sons (23 ff.) 343 death of (AD 5) 366 Asinius Pollio, Caius, cos AD 23 383 Aspar, Eastern general: and overthrow of John at Ravenna 726-7 Numidian expedition vs Vandals 730–1 and accession of protégé Marcian 739 and accession of protégé Leo 744 son consul 747; another son 'Caesar' 749 tries to kill rival Zeno 749; executed by Leo 749 Aspis (N. Africa) 86, 163 'Assyria', Trajan's province of Adiabene 514; abandoned 516 Asterius, Praefect of 'Oriens' (AD 397) 704 Astingi (Asding Vandals) 546 see also Vandals Astorga (Spain) 743 astrologers, prosecutions for consultation of 377; under Claudius 420 under Nero 445 Astura (Italy), Cicero flees towards, 43, 309 Astures (Spain), revolt vs Augustus 340, 342, 344 Asturius, 'Magister Utriusque Militaie' in Gaul (AD 441) 734 Astymedes, Rhodian envoy to Rome 152, 154 Ategua (Spain), in civil war 291 Ateius, Caius, tribune 55, denounces Crassus' Parthian war 257 Athamania (Greece) 122, 124, 132, 137 Athanaric, Gothic king 683; reconciled with Theodosius and deis 691 Athanasius, (St), Patriarch of Alexandria: appointed 657





trials of 659, 660; deposed 660

backed by Papacy and Council 663-4

tries to return 662

restored 664; vs Constantius II 667 deposed 670; recalled by Julian 676 council on Antioch Church dispute 677 exiled again 678; recalled 679; dies 685

Athaulf, Gothic king: as general to brother-in-law Alaric 717, 718 succeeds to throne 718; in Gaul 720–1; Spain 721–2 marries Galla Placidia 721; murdered 722

'atheism', charge laid by Domitian vs ?Christians 496, 498 Athembalus, king of ?Marsh Arabs (Iraq), and Trajan 514 Athenaeus, acquitted in Fannius Caepio plot trial 22, 344

Athenais (Empress) see Eudocia

Athene 653

Athenion, Sicilian slave leader 190, 192

Athens: and 'decemvirs' 47

in post-201 Greco-Roman wars 121 (attacked by Philip V), 134

philosophers' diplomatic mission to Rome 156

in Mithridatic wars 202; siege of 204, 206-7

pro-Mithridatic regime of Aristion in 202, 204

Acropolis 207; Ceramaicus quarter 207

Heptachalcum, wall scaled by Sullans at, 87, 207

Piraic gate 207; Piraeus harbour 204, 207

Sulla and 207, 209; Pompeius and 230, 237

Cicero in 279; Brutus in 302; Antonius in 313, 319–21

Octavia in 319; Antonius' victory Games at, 38, 320

Panathenaic Games at, 38, 321

Antonius and Cleopatra in 330; Octavian/ Augustus in 333, 344, 379

St. Paul at 423; Trajan at 512

Hadrian at: under Trajan, as 'archon' 511 as Emperor 523–4, 525, 527, 528, 529

Hadrian's projects in: buildings 523-4, 525, 528

inter-Greek Games 528, 531

Lucius Verus at 540; Marcus Aurelius visits, sets up university 'chairs' 549

Septimius Severus at 554; Crispus at 652; Julian at 669, 685

St. Basil of Caesarea educated at 685; Synesius ditto 718

Heruls plunder, driven back in second attack (AD 267) 608

Alaric and 703

buildings at: Hadrian's stadium 528

Parthenon, statue of Athene in 653

Stoa /Library of Hadrian 525

Temple of Hera/Juno 525

Temple of Olympian Zeus 525, 528

Temple of Zeus 'Panhellenios' 525





River Ilissus at 525

'Dionysia' festival at 523; 'Panhellenic' assembly at 525, 528

'Olympic' Games at 528

Athesis (Adige), River (N.Italy): in 102 campaign 192

Atholl (Scotland) 567

Atia, niece of Caesar 238, 252, 298

Atilius Aebutianus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 186), murdered by

Commodus 555

Atilius, praetor 192 131-2

Atilius, freedman (fl. AD 27) 385

Atilius, Aulus, commissioner in Greece 171, 146-7

Atilius Balbus, Caius, cos 245 88

Atilius Bulbus, Caius, cos 235 91

Atilius, Caius, praetor 218 95

Atilius Catilinus, Aulus, cos 258 85; cos 254, 86

Atilius, Lucius, MT 445/4 50

Atilius, Lucius, MT 399/7 396/5 56

Atilius Regulus, Caius, cos 257 85; cos 250, 87

Atilius Regulus, Caius, cos 225, 92-3

Atilius Regulus, Marcus, cos 335/4 68

Atilius Regulus, Marcus, cos 294/3 76

Atilius Regulus, Marcus, cos 267/6 82; cos 256, 85-6

expedition to Carthage and defeat 86

sent by Carthage to Rome (249) 88

execution and legend of 88

Atilius Regulus, Marcus, cos 227, 92; cos suff. 217 after Flaminius killed 97–8

Atilius Serranus, Aulus, cos 170 147-8

Atilius Serranus, Caius, cos 106 188-9

Atilius Serranus, Sextus, cos 136 171-2

Atinius Lateo, tribune 131, 176

Atlantic Ocean 215, 254-5

Atrans, battle of (AD 351) 666

Atrebates (Hants and Berks, Britain) 258, 268, 411, 412

Atrebates (Gaul), in revolt 52–1

Atropatene 235, 586 see also Media Atropatene, Azerbaijan

Attaleia (Asia Minor), Trajan at 512

Attalus I, king of Pergamum, as Rome's ally 110, 112, 113, 121, 122,

123, 124

visit to Thebes 125; death of 126

tributaries of 136

Attalus II, king of Pergamum: heir 131, 137, 136; embassies to Rome

152, 154, 155

as king 155, 156, 157; dies 170





Attalus III of Pergamum, accession 170; ?bequeaths kingdom to Rome (133) 174, 175 Attalus, martyr at Lugdunum 550 Attalus, Priscus, puppet-ruler of Italy for Alaric 688 as finance-minister to Honorius 715; in Rome 715–16 Praefect of Rome 716 chosen as Alaric's puppet-ruler 716–17; sacked by him 717 taken to Gaul as prisoner by Athaulf 720-1; puppet-ruler for 721 handed over to the Empire 722 Attianus, Acilius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 117) 516 and the AD 118 executions 518; replaced 519 Attica 122, 703; in Roman province of Greece 165 Atticus, Pomponius, friend of Cicero: daughter marries Tiberius 348 Atticus, Domitian's finance-minister 490 Atticus, Patriarch of Constantinople 712, 721, 725, 726 Atticus, Herodes, Athenian philosopher 518, 525 father of 525; tutor of Marcus Aurelius 533 legal case involving 534; cos AD 14 334 shows Athens to Luicus Verus 540; related to the Gordians 590 Atticus Vestinus, Marcus Julius, cos AD 65 443 involved in and executed for Piso's conspiracy 443-4 Attidius Cornelianus, Lucius, gov. Syria (AD 161) 539 Attila the Hun: accession of 731; murders co-ruler? 736 major attacks on East: AD 44 134 AD 442, and treaty 735 AD 447 736; treaty 737 Roman plot to murder, and A's reaction to 737 and Marcian 739; and appeal of Honoria 739 invasion of Gaul 739-40; defeated at Campus Mauriacus 740 invasion of Italy 740; dies after wedding -feast 741 Attius Maximus, Nonius, Praetorian Praefect of Italy (AD 384) 693 Attius Suburanus, Praetorian Praefect to Trajan 503 Attius Suburus, Pompeian gov. Africa 49 Atuatuci (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 251, 259 Aturnius Varus Fontinalis, Aulus, cos 454/3 47 Auctions of Imperial property: by Marcus Aurelius 544; by Pertinax 559 Aufidea 75 Aufidius, Cnaeus, cos 71 225-6 Aufidius Marcellus, cos AD 22 684 Aufidius Victorinus, Caius, cos AD 15 537; gov. Upper Germany (AD 161) vs Moors (AD 171) 545; cos AD 18 354 suicide in despair at Commodus 555





Aufidus, River (Apulia), and Cannae campaign 99

Augsburg 14 Augurs, colleges of 75, 507 August, naming of the month after the 'Princeps' 356 Augusta Taurinorum (Turin) 'Augustalia' feast, Claudius at 426 'Augustan' cavalry-troop, in AD 50 Jewish riots 424 'Augustan History' on Commodus 550; on Elagabalus 582; on Tacitus 620 see also Historia Augusta Augustine of Hippo (St.) 693, 694; conversion of 696; returns to Africa as monk 697 clerical orders 699; bishop 703; vs Donatists 706, 711 and fall of Rome 718; vs Pelagius 718-19 works: 'Confessions' 704, 'Civitas Dei' 720 dies 729 Augustodunum (Autun, Gaul): in AD 22 revolt 382; demolished for revolt 611-12, 682 orator from 642; battle near vs Franks 643 Constans killed at 665; Julian at 670 Augustus, Emperor (Octavian) 7, 9, 27; birth of 238 stepfather of 252; journey to Spain and Caesar 292 and Caesar's will 293; decides to go to Rome 297 arrival in Italy, meets Cicero 297-8 arrival in Rome 298; efforts to secure legacy 299-301 offers to help Cicero with troops 301 abortive coup in Rome, withdraws to N. Italy 301 granted pro-praetoral rank thanks to Cicero 302 at battle of Mutina; awarded ovation 305 aware of Cicero's duplicity 306 seizes control of Rome and becomes consul, 43, 306-7 'adoption' as 'son' of Caesar 307 and creation of Second Triumvirate 308-9 and proscriptions 308-10; as triumvir (43-32) 309-31 undistinguished at battle of Phlippi 311-12 serious illness after Philippi 313 marriages of: Claudia 309, divorce 314 Scribonia 317, divorces 320 Livia Drusilla 320 and reassignment of provinces, 42, 313 struggle with Lucius Antonius, 41, 313-16 agrees to pardons at end of Perusia siege 316 confrontation with Antonius 40, 318 Treaty of Brundisium and 318; stoned in riot 319 Treaty of Misenum and 319

fights Sextus Pompeius 321, 324-5





rule in Italy, 30s 319-31; Treaty of Tarentum and 322 deposes Lepidus from command 325 accused of adultery by Antonius 326 hostility towards Antonius after 34, 329-30 cos 33 329; cos 31 331-4 war with Antonius 331–6; victory at Actium 332 conquest of Egypt 334–6 return to Italy and triumphs of 337-8 cos 29-3, 331-43 early career as 'princeps' (29-8) 331-9 assumes name of 'Augustus' 27, 339 constitutional settlements of: 27, 339-40 23, 343 18, 347 health-problems in 20s 341-3 rule from 23 to 12: 344-52; from 12 to AD 4: 352-65 plot against 22, 344; as guardian of morals 348 Imperial military campaigns of, in person 340–1 tours: of the East 345-7; of Gaul 349-50, 352 and the 'Ludi Saeculares' 17, 348-9 and Herod 346, 349, 351, 356, 357-60 and Parthia/Armenia 345-6; 'Pontifex Maximus' 352 and Tiberius' 'retirement' 359 cos 5, 359-60; later rule as 'princeps' after AD 5, 365and succession to Herod 360-1 'Pater Patriae' (2) 362 and deaths of chosen heirs: Marcellus 343 Agrippa 352 Lucius Caesar 364 Caius Caesar 365 recall of Tiberius 364-5; German disaster AD 9, 370-1 will of 372; death of (AD 14) 372-3 funeral and deification 373 'Res Gestae' of (Ancyra), 13 great-niece exiled for insults to name of 379 divinity of, trials for insults to 382, 384 temple to, at Nola 385 Claudius to carry out British plans of 411 Lucius Junius Silanus exiled as descended from 445 worst German attacks since reign of (AD 170) 545 'Augustus', title used for co-emperor: to Herennius 598; to Volusianus 599 one each for East and West (AD 286): Diocletian, Maximian 627

succession of two new (AD 305): Constantius, Galerius 638





Constantine recognized as by troops, usurping right of Severus 309
Constantien not recognized as by rival rulers 639–41
Maxentius recognized as by rivals 640
Maximian tries to reclaim title of 640–1
Valerius Alexander (Africa) claims rank of 641
Galerius appoints Licinius as vs Maxentius 641
Maximinus (II) claims title 642; Licinius succeeds G (East) 643
Licinius tries to award to Valens 649; ditto Martinianus 652
Julian declared by his troops 674
Valens made by Valentinian I 680; Gratian ditto 682
Honorius made 700; Constantius III made 723
Aulerci (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264–5

Aulus Cerretanus, Quintus, cos 319/18, 71 Aurelia, mother of Julius Caesar 194

Aurelian, Emperor: as general, plots murder of Gallienus 609

as senior commander to Claudius II 610–12 accession of (Balkans) 612; defeats? Quintillus 613

accepted in Italy 613; Vandal campaign 613

Iuthungi campaign 613-14; abandons Dacia 614

rebellion at the 'Mint' in Rome 614-15

builds wall round Rome 615; vs Goths 615

attacks Zenobia and reconquest of Egypt 615

reconquers Syria and starves Palmyra out 616

defeats Carpi 617; suppresses plot at and pillages Palmyra 617–18

suppresses trouble in Egypt; coinage reforms 618

and cult of Sol Invictus 618, 619

defeats Tetricus and reunites Empire; triumph 619

Danube campaign; murdered in Thrace 620

possible intentions of; funeral and deification 620

Aurelian, Praetorian Praefect (East, AD 399), appointed then dismissed  $706\,$ 

cos ad 40 007

Aurelius Aristobulus, Praetorian Praefect to Carinus/ Diocletian 626

Aurelius Cotta, cousin of Caesar, and his priesthood 73, 222

Aurelius Cotta, Caius, cos 252 87; cos 248, 88

Aurelius Cotta, Caius, cos 200, 121-3

Aurelius Cotta, Caius, foe of 'Allies, flees Rome 91

Aurelius Cotta, Caius, vs. cousin Caesar in legal case 77, 219

vs. Mithridates in Bithynia 73, 222

Aurelius Cotta, Lucius, cos 144, 168

Aurelius Cotta, Lucius, cos 119, 181-2

Aurelius Cotta, Lucius, consul 65, 233-5

Aurelius Cotta, Marcus, brings news of victory to Rome 190

Aurelius Cotta, Marcus, cos 74 221-2; in Bithynia vs Mithridates 223-4



37

## INDEX

Aurelius Cotta Maximus, Marcus, cos AD 20 381 Aurelius Fulvus, Titus, cos AD 85 492 Aurelius Fulvus (son), father of Antoninus Pius 493

Aurelius, Lucius, commissioner to Seleucids 163, 154

Aurelius, Marcus, envoy to Philip V 203, 117, 121

Aurelius Orestes, Lucius, cos 157 156

envoy to Achaea 147

Aurelius Orestes, Lucius, cos 126 177-8

Aurelius Orestes, Lucius, cos 103 190-1

Aurelius Victor, historian 6, 11, 529, 551, 589, 620

Aurelius Victor, Sextus, Praefect of Rome (AD 388) 697

Aureolus (Manius Acilius), Gallienus' general 603, 606, 607, 609, 610

'aureus', gold coinage 618

Auruncans, Auruncii 40, 66, 68, 71–2

Aurunculeius, Caius, envoy to Pergamum 155, 157

Ausonius, poet and tutor of Gratian 682, 684-5

Praetorian Praefect of Gaul (AD 378) 688; retires from Court 693 father of (Julius A), Praetorian Praefect of Illyricum 688 grandfather of (fl. AD 270) 682; and St. Paulinus 703

Autronius Paetus, Publius, failure to become consul 65

Auvergne (Gaul) 264, 749

Auxentius, Bishop of Mediolanum 686

Auxerre, Bishops of 723-4, 728, 736

Auximum, in Sulla invasion 211

Avaricum (Gaul), siege and sack of in 52 revolt 264–5

'Aventine Secession', the (494) 42

Avidius Cassius, general to Marcus 541–2, 543, 546; rebel AD 176; murdered 548

?and Faustina (II) 548; supporters of: punishments 549 Marcus swears he intended to reprieve if possible 551

Avidius Nigrinus, general of Hadrian 516; executed 518

Avila (Spain) 690

Avillius Flaccus, Aulus, appointed Praefect of Egypt 392; superseded, murdered 400

Avitus (Marcus Flavius Eparchus), Emperor: appointment of by Goths 742

reign in Rome, deposition, and bishopric of 743

Axius, River (Macedonia) 150

Azerbaijan 235, 586

Azov, Sea of 420

Baal see Elagabalus

Babylas, Bishop of Alexandria (AD 25) 597

Babylon, Babylonians 170; Trajan at city of 514: Severus at 569



Babylon (Egypt), Zenobia's army defeats Romans at 611

'Bacaudae', rebels in Gaul 628, 734, 735; and in Spain 734

'Bacchae, the': Crassus' head used in Parthian production of, 53, 262

Bacchiad dynasty of Corinth 33

Bacchic cult, attacks on (186) 140

Bactria 262, 408, 410, 526

Baebiana, wife of Emperor Gallus 599

Baebius, Caius, tribune 111, allegedly bribed by Jugurtha 184

Baebius Tamphilus, Cnaeus, cos 182

Baebius, Marcus, commander in Greece 191, 132

Baebius Tamphilus, Marcus, cos 181 142-3

Baecula (Spain), battle of (208) 112

Bagradas, River, battle of (255) 86

Baesadines, Spanish leader 195, 127

Baetica, province of (Spain) 339, 505; Hadrian and 522, 523, 526 Marcus Aurelius and 545; Goths and 722: Vandals and 725

Baetis valley (Spain) 169, 291

Bahram, 'Great King' of Persia (AD 273) 619; dies 621

Bahram II (son), succeeds to Persia (AD 276) 621; and Probus 622; rebellion vs 624

takes over Armenia 628; agreement with Diocletian 629

Bahram III, 'Great King': accession and persecution of Christians 724; dies 732

Bahram Shapur, ruler of Persarmenia 696

Baiae 202, 319; death of Marcellus at 343

Caligula's bizarre behaviour at 400; Valerius Asiaticus arrested at 416

house of plotter Piso at 445; Cornelius Palma killed at 518 Hadrian dies at 532; Antoninus Pius at 535

Balaeric islands 116, 179, 215, 432

Balbillus, Alexandrian Greek delegate to Claudius 408

Balbinus (Decimus Caelius Calvinus), Emperor: cos. suff. AD 21 378 rule of 591–2; murdered 592

Balbus, tribune 32, vetoes Antonian attack on Octavian 330

Balbus, Lucius Cornelius, and Caesar 244; and Antonius 296; and Octavian 298

Balbus Lucius, cos 6, 359

Balkans, the 183, 528, 545, 549, 564, 594, 606, 608–9, 611–12, 615, 617, 641, 643, 650, 665, 676, 692, 695, 734, 747

'Ballista', nickname of Callistus (general fl. AD 260), q.v.

Banadaspus, German chieftain (fl. AD 170s) 547

Banks, huge loan to by Tiberius (AD 33) 392; in Constantinople 707

Barbatio, Count, officer of Constantius II 668; 'Magister Peditum' 671 executed 672







Barbatus, Sabinius, cos. suff. AD 118, 519 Barcelona, ?Athaulf murdered at 722

Bargus, informer for Eastern minister Eutropius 703

Barnabas, St. 415

Barziphernes, Parthian general 40

Basil, Bishop of Ancyra 672

Basil (St.), Bishop of Caesarea 684, 685

Basil, Patriarch of Antioch 743

Basilina, mother of Emperor Julian 659

Basiliscus, Emperor: cos AD 46 547

and disastrous African expedition 748

reign of 751-2; executed 752

Basiliscus junior, son of Armatus 752

Basilius, envoy of Senate to Alaric 715

Basilius, Lucius, Sullan officer 88, 203

Bassaeus Rufus, Marcus, Praefect of 'Vigiles'/Praetorians (AD 168) 543

Bassania (Illyria), in 168 campaign 150

Bassianus, Julius, 'High Priest' of Elagabalus 555, 581

daughter of (Julia Domna, qv) marries Septimius Severus 555 grandson of, 'High Priest' and Emperor Elagabalus 581

Bassianus, son of Septimius Severus see Caracalla

Bassianus, 'Caesar', brother-in-law of Constantine 646, 649

Bassus, Julius, ex-gov. Bithynia, trial of 506

Bassus, Quadratus, gov. Syria (AD 113) 511; killed 516

Hadrian at Bithynian home-town of 517

Bassus, Praefect of Rome (AD 193/4) 563

Bastarnae, Thracian tribe 144

M. Crassus attacks for Octavian 338; Diocletian attacks 630

Batavian Island, River Rhine mouth 353, 469, 477, 630; Franks settled on 632

Batavian troops, mutiny vs Nero 454; vs Galba 457; in civil war 461–2 revolt of (AD 69) 469–70, 475–7; in Scotland 491

regiment of, in Britain AD 36 782

Batavodurum, in the AD 70 revolt 477

Batiatus (fl. 73), gladiator- trainer 223

Batnae (SE Armenia) 513

Bato the Breucian, Pannonian rebel leader 367-8

Bato the Dalmatian, rebel leader 368–70

Battarius, German chieftain 545

Bauto, Count, general of Theodosius I 691, 693; cos AD 38 594

daughter (Eudoxia) marries Arcadius 702

'Beast With Three Heads' (First Triumvirate), nickname 244

Bede, Anglo-Saxon historian 738

Bedriacum, battle of (AD 69) 462



Belgae, British tribe

Belgae (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 250-1, 268, 269

Belgica Belgic Gaul) 158, 349, 403, 432, 457, 476, 548, 566–7, 672, 735, 739

Bellomarius, king of the Marcomanni 542

Bellovaci (Gaul), in 52 revolt 265, 266, 267

Benacus, Lake (Garda), Claudius II fights at 610

Beneventum 71, 75; battle of (275) 81; colony at (268) 82

96, 98; battle of (214) 102-3

Berenice (III), queen of Egypt 80, 215-16

Berenice (IV), queen of Egypt 58-5, 250, 254, 255-6; executed 256

Berenice, sister of Julius Agrippa: tries to mediate as Jewish Revolt starts
447

and Titus; backs Vespasian 464; dismissed by Titus 485

Berroaea (Syria) 616

Berroea (Thrace) 670

Berzobis (Dacia) 506

Bethar (Judaea) 529

Bethlehem, and birth of Jesus Christ 358

foundation of church on site of 657

St. Jerome at 696, 702, 724; monastery attacked 723

Betilienus Bassus, and father B. Capito, executed by Caligula 405

Beyrutus (Beirut) 358, 464, 481, 618

Bezabde (Mesopotamia) 675

Bible, the, banned by Diocletian 635–6; 'canon' of books fixed 655

Bibracte (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 248, 265, 266

Bibulus, Marcus Calpurnius, and elections 60, 244; cos 59, obstructs Caesar 244–7

gov. Syria 267; as Pompeian admiral 274, 276

Bibulus, Publicius, tribune 209, 111

Biklis, Dacian noble 508

Bilimer, officer to Emperor Anthemius 750

Bineses, Persian officer (fl. AD 363) 679

Bisitun (Iran), Shapur I's carvings at 594, 604

Bithynia, kingdom of, and Second Punic War 113

and Rome in second century 135, 149, 153, 155, 156, 157, 162

and complaints about Mithridates 196; conquest by Mithridates 201

in Sulla/Archelaus/Mithridates negotiations 208

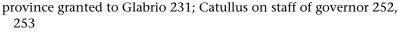
reconquest by Rome 209; Caesar's early visits to 217

Mithridates still claims 221; bequeathed to Rome attack by Mithridates 221

Roman province of: grant to Cotta (74) 219; war vs Mithridates in 222–4







Caesar in 284; Cimber to govern 298; Brutus and 308

Ahenobarbus junior to be given by triumvirs 318

under Early Empire 376, 506, 523, 527; Pliny as governor of 510, 511

under post-AD 193 emperors 564, 571

Borani raid (AD 256/7) 602; Goths plunder (AD 256/7) 603, (AD 267) 607

Numerian dies in (?) and local Diocletian acclaimed 625

and Diocletian's reforms 627; Constantine dies in 661

after AD 300: 645, 652, 654, 681, 710 see also rulers of: Prusias, Nicomedes, Socrates

Bithynicus, surrenders Sicily to Sextus Pompeius 43, 310

Bituriges (Gaul), 52-1 revolt of 264, 167

Black Forest 484; Julian in 675

Blandina, martyr at Lugdunum 550

Bleda, co-ruler of Huns: accession 731

Blemmydes, tribal neighbours of Egypt: attacks by 618, 622, 629

Blossius of Cumae, adviser to Gracchi 173; flees to Asia Minor 176

Bocchus, king of Mauretania, and Jugurtha 188-9

statues sent to Rome by, Marius and Sulla fight over 197

Bocchus (a.k.a. Bogud, q.v.), ibid, attacked by Pompeians 286; aids Caesar at Munda 291

Bocchus, prince of Mauretania, pro-Octavian 315; king, dies (25) 341

Boeotia (Greece) 125, 126, 133, 204, 207, 524, 608, 703

Boeotian League 125, 132-3, 146; abolished by Rome 165

Bogud, brother of Bocchus of Mauretania (fl. 106) 189

Bogud of Mauretania, versus Pompeians 286; aids Caesar at Munda 291 aids Antonians 315; deposed by Octavian 317

Bohemia, second century AD wars in 544, 551

Boii, Gallic tribe (N. Italy) 78, 90-1, 92-3, 95

wars with: (201) 121, (200) 121, (197) 125 (196) 126, (194) 129, (193) 131, (191) 132–3

Boiorix, leader of Boii 194, 129

Boirorix, leader of Cimbri 102, 192

Bola 54

Bomilcar, father of Hanno 95

Bomilcar, reinforces Hannibal (215) 101; assists Syracuse 107

Bomilcar, half-brother of Jugurtha of Numidia 184–5, 186; executed

'Bona Dea', the, incidents at festivities for: 63, 239 62, 241–2

'boni' (conservative aristocrats), Octavian offers to lead for Cicero 301



Boniface, Count, general of Honorius and Valentinian III 720; African command 727

rebels to avoid dismissal 727; invites in Vandals 728 gains chief command at Ravenna, drives out Aetius but dies 430

Boniface, Pope 723, 724, 725

Bonn 470, 539

Bononia (Bologna), 144, 308, 463, 714, 717

Bonosus, Rhine rebel vs Probus 622-3

Boodes, Carthaginian First Punic War general 85

Borani (German tribe), attacks on Empire by: (AD 255/6) 602

Borea Soranus, Marcius, opponent of Nero, prosecuted and killed 446 case of, revenge for under Vespasian 474

Borysthenes, horse(s?) belonging to Hadrian 518, 522

Bosphorus, the 157, 549, 608, 611, 615, 643, 650, 652

Bosporus (Crimea), kingdom of 234–6, 237, 279, 284, 349, 350–1, 415, 420, 522, 602, 659

Bostar, Carthaginian general (fl. 256) 86

Bostra (Jordan) 610

Botheric, commander at Thessalonica, killing of (AD 390) 698

Boudicca (Boadicea), queen of the Iceni, widowed and dispossessed 434–5

flogged by Romand officials; rebellion of 435 sack of Camulodunum 435

sack of Londinium and Verulamium; defeat and ?suicide 436

Bourges (Gaul) 749

Bovianum, in early Republic 71, 72, 73, 75; in Social War 200

Bovillae, murder of Clodius near, 52, 263

Brancus, Gallic ally of Hannibal 95

Brandonium (Brancaster, Norfolk), fortress at 628

Brenner Pass, 413, 604, 610

'Brennus', Gallic king, attacks Rome (fl. 390) 58-9

Brescia (Italy) 644, 695

Brigantes, British tribe 412, 418, 422, 473, 482; conquered 485

?rebellion of, AD 11 715, 517

?Severan rebellion 575

Briganticus, nephew of Civilis 477

Brigetio (Danube) 687

Britain, and Gallic revolt 56, 254; invaded by Caesar 55, 256

invaded by Caesar 54, 258; Augustus considers attacking 340 aids survivors from Roman fleet, AD 16 377

and Caligula's plans 402, 403–4; invasion of, AD 43 411–12

conquest: Claudian wars 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 421–2

under Nero 430, 432, 434; Boudicca's revolt 435–6

and civil war AD 69 459, 463, 465





troops assist Gallic defence vs Civilis 476 under Flavians 482; Agricola's wars in 485, 486, 488, 490-1 under Antonines 507; AD 117 revolt in 515, 517 and Hadrian 518, 520, 528, 529; (his tour of B.) 521 building of Hadrian's Wall in 521 Antoninus Pius' expansion Northwards in 539, 534; reversed 537 under Marcus Aurelius 539; under Commodus 552–3, 554, 555, Clodius Albinus (gov. AD 191) and 557, 566-7 Severus campaigns in 574, 575–6; dies in 576; Caracalla/Geta leave divided into 'Inferior' and 'Superior' 578; B. 'Superior' 590 recognises Postumus (AD 260) 605; returns to central control 610 attacks on by Saxons: AD 270s? 622 and Probus; ?first coastal fortresses in 623; and Carinus 625 'diocese' of, created 627; fleet created 628 revolt of Carausius 628-30; Allectus 630-1 reconquered by Constantius and Asclepiodotus 631 Constantius' AD 306 war in; C. dies 639 Constantine ascends throne in; leaves for Rhine 639; visits 640 to Crispus 650; to Constantine II 660, 662 and Magnentius 665-6; repression of adherents in 667 and Julian 674; AD 367 Saxon/Picts/Scot attack on 682 Count Theodosius restores order to 682–3 revolt of Magnus Maximus in 692; to Valentinian II 698 Irish/Pict raids 705; Stilicho in 706, 707; some troops leave 709 rebellions in (AD 406) 712; Constantine III leads troops from 714 abandoned by Honorius? (AD 410) 718; Pelagius from? 718 attacks on and possible rulers post-AD 41 019 possible Roman expedition 724; St. Germanus in 728, 736 Angles, Saxons, and Jutes in 735, 738; appeal to Aetius 736, 738

'Riothamus' from 749
Britannicus, son of Claudius: born 408; and 'Troy Game' AD 47 417 and death of Messalina 418 and Nero's adoption by father; doubts over paternity? 421 and Claudius' death 426; poisoned by Nero 428 'Britannicus Maximus': title taken by Carinus 625 Britomart, Gallic king (fl 222) 93
Brixellum (N. Italy) 462
Brotomagum (Brumath, E Gaul) 670

Bructeri (Germany) 375, 432, 470, 485, 640 Brundisium 88, 102, 130, 132, 145, 148, 209–10, 225–6, 230, 241, 252, 280, 272, 273, 273, 274, 276, 277, 284, 297, 300, 311, 313, 315–16, 318, 321, 331, 334, 347, 381, 384, 441, 447, 507, 540







Bruttia, Bruttians 80, 82, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 718 Temple of Juno Lacinia in, pillaged by Romans 144 Bruttia Crispina, wife of Commodus: marriage of 551; divorced 555 Bruttius Praesens, Caius, cos AD 13 933 Bruttius Praesens, Caius (cos AD 153), daughter marries Commodus 551 cos ad 18 052 Bruttius Sura, Quintus, defends central Greece 87, 204–5 Brutus, Caius Junius, cos 291/0 77 Brutus, Decimus Junius, ?cos 322/1 70 Brutus, Decimus Junius Scaeva, cos 292/1 77 Brutus, Decimus Junius, cos 138 170 fights in Spain 171 Brutus, Decimus Junius, cos 77 218-19 Brutus, Decimus nominated for 42 consulship by Caesar 294 in plot to murder Caesar 294-6; the assassination 296 exchanges Cisalpine Gaul for Macedonia 299 Antonius plans to evict from Cisalpine Gaul 300 Cicero asks Senate to work with 302 war with Antonius in Cisalpine Gaul 302-5 battle of Mutina and aftermath 305-6 outmatched by Antonius and Lepidus, abandoned by Plancus 306 defeated and killed 307

Brutus, Lucius Iunius, cos ?509/8 37, 38; sons of, executed 38 Brutus, Marcus Junius (senior), fights Pompeius 77, 218 killed at Mutina 218, 279

Brutus, Marcus Junius (junior), mentioned 218; and uncle Cato in Cyprus 58, 249

in Cilicia <50, and Cicero's investigations of 268–9 at Pharsalus, and flight of 279 pardoned by Caesar 279; gov. Cisalpine Gaul 286 and the inspiration of Cato 290 praetor 44, 294 encouraged to join plot by Cassius' group 294–5 and Caesar's murder 295–6 after the murder, and Antonius 296–7 in Campania, and fears to cary out duties in Rome 298–9 accepts governorship of Crete 299; in Greece 302 gains Macedonia 303; defeats C. Antonius in Epirus 304 Cicero asks to return 306; outlawed by Octavian 307 crosses to Asia, builds fleet 308 campaigns in Asia Minor 309; war with Caesareans 311 battle of Philippi and suicide of 311–12

historian in trouble for praising 384 Brutus Scaeva, Junius, cos 325/4 69



Brutus Scaeva, Decimus Junius, cos 292/1 Buchan (Scotland), Romans in 491 Budares, Spanish leader 195, 127 Bulbus, Caius, cos 235

Bulla 'Felix', Italian brigand 574

Burdigala (Bordeaux) 188, 614, 682, 684, 703, 721; Church Council of 394

Burgundians 601, 719; settlement in Gaul 735; and Aetius vs Attila 739 and Majorian 744; and Gundobad 750–1

Burrus, Sextus Afranius, Praetorian Praefect: appointed 422; Claudius' death 426

and 'quinquennium Neronis' 426-33

Nero starts to distrust? after allegations of plot 428

refuses to kill Agrippina (II) 433

death of, removes restraint on Nero 438

house of, given to Poppaea 439

Bursiris (Egypt) 632

Busius Lappius Maximus, Aulus, gov.Lower Germnay (AD 88) defeats rebel Saturninus 494–5

Buthrutom (Butrinto, Illyria), in civil war 43, 304

Byzacena (Africa), Laetus from 557; ceded to Vandals 734

Byzantium, 135, 208, 464, 607, 617

Severan siege of 563-6; punished 566

sacked by Germans (AD 267) 608; drives off attack 611

and the AD 324 war; chosen as Constantine's new capital 652

as 'New Rome' and 'Constantinople' see q.v.

Cabira (Pontus), falls to Lucullus 71, 226' siege of by Mithridates 229

Cacus, legendary brigand 29

Cadbury Castle (Somerset) 430

Cadurci (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264-5

Caecidius Noctua, Quintus, cos 289/8 77

Caecilia, fourth wife of Sulla 201

Caecilian, 'hard-line' Christian deacon vs Diocletian 636; as Bishop of Carthage 647, 648

Caecilian, envoy of Senate to Honorius, then Praet. Praefect of Italy 715

Caecilius Bassus, revolt of in Syria 45, 293

Caecilius Classicus, gov. Baetica (AD 100), prosecuted 505

Caecilius Crescens Volusianus, Marcus, secretary for letters (AD 161) 539

Caecilius, Lucius, praetor 284/3 78

Caecilius Metellus, Caius, cos 113 183

Caecilius Metellus Calvus, Lucius (brother of 'Macedonicus'), cos 142 168–9

Caecilius Metellus Denter, Lucius, cos 284/3 78



Caecilius Metellus, Lucius, cos 251, 87; cos 247, 88 besieged at Panormus 250, 87

Caecilius Metellus, Lucius, cos 117 182; conquers Dalmatia, 'Dalmaticus' 182 daughter marries Sulla 201

Caecilius Metellus, Lucius, gov. Sicily 70, hinders Cicero 227; cos 68 228–9

Caecilius Metellus, Lucius, tribune 49, tries to protect Treasury 273

Caecilius Metellus, Marcus, cos 115 183 Caecilius Metellus, Publius, praetor 63, and Catilinarian conspiracy 238 proposes bill to give Pompeius command vs Catilina 241 and bill for Pompeius' consulship rights 241

Caecilius Metellus, Quintus, cos 206 114

Caecilius Metellus, Quintus ('Macedonicus'), praetor 147 164 conquers Macedonia 164; defeats Achaea 165 cos 143 168; in Spain 169; censor 131, 176 reference to 185

Caecilius Metellus 'Balaericus', Quintus, cos 123 179–80; ?patron of Marius 182

Caecilius Metellus, Quintus, cos 109 185–6; and Jugurthan war 185–7 undermined by Marius 186–7 and recall 187; censor 102, 191–2 versus Marius 100, 193–4 exiled 194; returns (98) 195; mentioned 201

Caecilius Metellus, Quintus, cos 69 227-8

Caecilius Metellus Nepos, Quintus, 'Pompeian' tribune 62, 240,, 241 vetoes Cicero speech 240

Caecilius Rufus, expelled from Senate by Domitian 498

Caecilius Simplex, cos. suff. AD 69 471

Caecina, Aulus, rebel general in AD 69: and Vitellian advance on Rome 459, 461

at battle of Bedriacum 461–2; chief adviser to Vitellius 462, 465 and N. Italian war; defects to Vespasian 466–7; executed for plot 486

Caecina Paetus, Aulus, and AD 42 revolt 411

Caecina Severus, gov. Moesia (AD 6), vs rebels 367-8; 374, 376

Caeles Vibenna, legendary Etruscan 34

Caelius Rufus, Caius, cos AD 17 378

Caelius Rufus, Marcus, and Clodian scandal 61, 242; 252; trial of 253

Caenis, freedwoman of Antonia, and Vespasian 403

Caenophurium (Thrace), Aurelian killed at 620

Caenum (Pontus), and Pompeius 64, 235

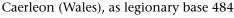
Caepio see Servilius Caepio

Caere 59, 65









'Caesar', title for Emperor's heir/junior partner: to Trajan 502

to Hadrian 515

to Marcus Aurelius 533

to Clodius Albinus 561

to Bassianus/Caracalla 566; to Geta 569

to Diadumenianius 580

to Alexianus 583; to Orbianus 585

to Julius Verus 587; to Gordian III 591

Gordian allegedly offers to return to 593

to Marcus Julius Philippus junior 594

to Herennius 597; to Hostilianus 598

to Volusianus 599; to Valerianus jr 603

to Saloninus 603; to Carinus and Numerian 624

to Maximian 626

'Caesar', formal creation of post for two juniors to senior Emperors 630 first occupants of (AD 293) 630 see Constantius (I), Galerius

second occupants of (AD 305) 638 see Maximinus (II), Severus

Constantine recognized as by Galerius, but rank seized by

Maxentius 309

rank to Bassianus 646, 649

rank to Crispus, Constantine II, Licinius jr 650; to Constantius II 652

to Constans 659; to Dalmatius 660

to Decentius (not recognized in East) 665; to Gallus 666; to Julian 669

Constantius offers Julian to be C, not full ruler 675; Constans appointed 713

to Patricius 749; to Marcus 751

Caesar, Lucius, censor 89, 200

Caesar, Lucius (uncle of triumvir), Praefect of Rome (47) 283, 303, 309, 310

Caesar, Sextus, envoy to Achaea 147, 165

Caesar, Sextus, gov. Syria 47, 284; and Herod 293; murdered by Pompeians 293

Caesar see also Julius Caesar

Caesarea (Palestine) 334, 345, 358, 414, 422, 431, 446–9, 448–9, 450–1, 464, 480–1, 597, 660; bishopric of 655

Caesarea-in-Cappadocia 526, 605, 628, 675; bishop of 684

Caesarea Philippi, Herod founds 347; Herod Agrippa and 409

Vespasian at 451; Titus at 480 Caesarion *see* Ptolemy XIV

Caesarius, Praefect of Constantinople (AD 365) 681

Caesarius, Praetorian Praefect (East, AD 400) 707



Caesaraugusta (Spain) 714 see also Saragossa Caesennius Gallus, commander in Judaea (AD 66) 449 Caesennius Paetus, general in Armenia (AD 62) 439; and AD 63 events gov. Judaea AD 71 481 Caeso (Quinctius), son of Cincinnatus 46 Caeso Fabius See Fabius Caeso Caeta (Gaeta), Cicero heads for, 43 Caiaphas, 'High Priest' (AD 26) 385; dismissed 395 Caicus River (Asia Minor) Caithness 490 Caius, Bishop of Rome 624, 631 Caius Caesar, grandson of Augustus, birth of 346; in festivities, 13, 352 at Games 357; and Tiberius' 'retirement' 359 'Princeps Iuventutis' 359 on Danube and in Athens 363 cos AD 1 and marries 363-4 Eastern campaign of 364–5 incapacity and death of, AD 4, 365 Calabria, Roman conquest of (272) 81 Calagurris, (Spain), battle of, 74, 222 Calavius, Hannibal's agent in Capua 100 Caledonians (Scotland), 488, 490-1, 495, 517, 575-6, 639, 674, 682, 705, 706, 719 Calenas, Antonius' commander of Italy 42, 311 Calendar, reformed by Caesar 46, 289 Cales, capture of 68 Calgacus, fights Agricola at 'Mons Graupius' 490-1 Caligula, Emperor (rightly: Caius Julius Caesar) 12 born 371; childhood on the Rhine and nickname 372 summoned to Capreae 389 defamation of 391-2; first marriage of 392; widowed 396 and Herod Agrippa, and Ennia 396 accession of 397; beneficial early acts and family honours from 398 serious illness of, behaviour deteriorates 399 second marriage 399; third 400-01; fourth 401 early killings by 399-400 cos AD 39 400; descent into tyranny 400-01 and the Gaetulicus plot 402; punishes sisters 402 Northern expedition by 402-4; final misdeeds of 404-6 murder of 406; funeral 407





Callidromus, Mount (Greece) Callifae, capture of (326/5) 69

49

## INDEX

Callinicum (Euphrates), Galerius defeated near 632; synagogue attacked at 698

Callinicus, prince of Commagene 483

Calliphon, pro-Sullan at Athens 86

Callipolis (Gallipoli), and Constantine's attack on Licinius 652

Callistus, minister of Claudius 406, 408, 419

Callistus, Bishop of Rome 580, 584

Callistus,a.k.a . 'Ballista', officer to Macriani: in Asia Minor war 605; killed 606

Calocaerus, rebel vs Constantine 660

Calpurnia, mistress of Claudius 418

Calpurnius Agrippa, Sextus, gov. Britain (AD 161) 539

Calpurnius Asprena, gov. Galatia/Pamphylia (AD 69) 461

Calpurnius Bestia, Lucius, cos 111 184; flees Rome 91, 198

Calpurnius Bibulus see Bibulus

Calpurnius Crassus Frugi, Caius, cos. suff. AD 87 493

Calpurnius Crassus, plotter vs Nerva 501

Calpurnius Galerianus, executed AD 70 473

Calpurnius, Lucius, envoy to Achaea 198, 124

Calpurnius Piso, historian 36

Calpurnius Piso, cos 23 342-3; cos 15 350

Calpurnius Piso, Caius, cos 67 229-31; opposes 'Lex Gabinia' 230

Calpurnius Piso, Caius, cos 180 143

Calpurnius Piso, Caius, fiancée stolen by Caligula 399

Calpurnius Piso, Caius, plot of agaiant Nero 443-4

Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Lucius, cos 148 163-4

Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Lucius, cos 112 18

Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, Lucius, cos 58 246–50; ally of son-in-law Caesar 246

censor 50, 269; mediation attempt by 271

and Caesar's funeral and will 296-7

in Senate embassy to Antonius/Decmius Brutus 43, 302

Calpurnius Piso, Cnaeus, cos 139 170

Calpurnius Piso, Cnaeus, gov. of Syria 378; quarrels with/ death of Germanicus 379–80

revolts 380; trial and suicide of 381

Calpurnius Piso Frugi, Lucius, cos 133 172-5

Calpurnius Piso, Lucius, cos AD 27 385

Calpurnius Piso, Lucius, cos AD 57 429

Calpurnius Piso, Lucius, heir to Galba AD 69

Calpurnius Piso, Quintus, cos 135 172

Calventius Viator, officer of Hadrian 518

Calvia Crispinilla, and AD 68 African revolt 453

Calvinus, Cnaeus Domitius, cos 53 259-63







in Macedonia 48 278 aids Caesar vs Ptolemy XII, then tackles Pharnaces 281–2 Antonius' admiral in Adriatic 42, 312; cos 40, 316

Calvisius, Caius, cos 4 360

Calvisius Sabinus, Caius, cos 39 319-20; naval commander 320, 321

Calvisius Sabinus, Caius, cos AD 26 385; tried AD 32 392; executed 401

'Camel Corps', revolts vs Constantine 660

camels, used for cavalry by Odenathus 607

Camerina (Sicily) 85

Camerinum (S. Italy), Marius and grants of citizenship in 193 in 'Perusine War' 40, 316

Camilia tribe 35

Camillus, Marcus Furius, MT 403/3 401/00, 55; MT 398/7 57

MT 394/3 and captures Falerii 57

MT 386/5 or 383/2 59-60; MT 384/3 or 381/0 60

MT 382/1 or 379/8 60-1

Dictator 396/5 and captures Veii 57

390/89 or 387/6 and saves Rome 58-9

389/8 or 385/4 59; 368/7 62

367/6 62-3; death of, 365/4 63

Marius hailed as heir to 193

Campania 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81, 90, 98, 100

Second Punic War, crucial 'theatre' of 99, 101, 106, 107-8

see also Beneventum, Capua 198, 200, 203, 204, 223, 244, 254, 272, 282, 285, 298, 300, 321

Augustus dies on visit to 372; Tiberius in, AD 37 397, 400, 433, 433–4, 445–6, 470–1, 473, 486, 489, 520

'Campus Ardeansis', battle of (AD 317) 649

'Campus Severus' (Thrace), battle of (AD 313) 646

Camulodunum (Colchester), taken by Romans 412; Claudius in 412

'colony' created at 419; sacked by Boudicca 435

altar/ temple of Claudius at 419; burnt 435

Camunii (Belgica), war with Rome 349

Canals: at the Fucine Lake 425; Moselle-Saone 432; Lower Danube 503

Candace, queen of Meroe 338; treaty with Rome (21) 345

Candidian, Count, minister of Theodosius II 730

Candidianus, son of Galerius 638; executed 646

Candidus, Claudius, Severan general: in civil wars 564–5, 566–7

gov. Tarraconensis (AD 197) 567

Candidus, officer under Marcus Aurelius 542

Canidius Crassus 321, 322, 323; occupies Armenia 34, 328

in Actium campaign 332; abandoned by troops and flees to Egypt 332

killed trying to get Ptolemy XIV to safety 30





Caninius, cos, suff. for one day, 45, 294 Caninius Celer, tutor of Marcus Aurelius 533 Caninius Gallus, Lucius, cos 37 Canistius, lieutenant of Spartacus 71, 224 Cannabaudes, Gothic chieftain (AD 272) 615 Cannae, campaign and battle of (216) 99–100 Roman survivors of, treated as disgraced 100 serve in Sicily 103, 116 town of in Social War 200 Cannafates, German tribe 417; in the Civilis revolt 469-70 Cannutius, Tiberius, tribune 44, assists Octavian 301 Cantabrians (Spain), wars with Augustus 340, 341, 342, 344 suppressed by Agrippa 346 Cantii tribe (Britain), in Caesar's invasion 258 Canuleius, tribune 445/4 50 Canuleius, Caius, tribune 98, 195 Canus, Julius, executed by Caligula 405 Canusium, 71, 110; in Social War 199, 200; in Sullan invasion 210 Cape Bon (N. Africa), Scipio lands near? 117 Cape Ecnomus, battle of (256) 85-6 Cape Hermaeum, battle of (255) 86 'Cape of Italy', battle of (260) 85 Cape Pachynus (Sicily), storm off (249) 88; ditto (212) 107 Cape Pelorus (Sicily) and the 36 campaign 325 Cape Taenarum (Greece), Antonius at 31 Capellianus, Maximinus' gov. of Numidia, vs Gordians 590, 592 Capena, aids besieged Veii 56, surrenders 57 Temple of Favonia at, looted by Hannibal 108 Capitoline Games, founded by Domitian 492; 544, 554 Cappadocia (Asia Minor) 138, 154-5, 156, 157, 190, 193, 196, 208, 214, 221, 228, 235, 267, 281, 282, 284, 309, 323, 331, 345, 351, 356, 357 - 8annexed (AD 17) 378 as Roman province 379; Pontus annexed to 445 backs Vespasian 464 and Antonines 511-12, 522, 526, 539, 540, 546, 548, 549 and Persian invasion (AD 260) 606 plundered by Goths (AD 267) 608; Aurelian in 615 Tacitus in 620; and reforms of Diocletian 627 Gallus and Julian interned in 665; J's army in 679 later references 683, 691, 705, 733, 752 Cappadocian Pontus, king of deposed 31, 334 Capreae 385, 389, 389–90, 393, 396–7, 553





Capsa (Numidia) 187-8

Capua 66, 71, 72, 100, 101, 106, 106, 108–9, 180, 202–3, 205, 210, 223, 272, 385, 470, 540

Caracalla, Emperor (formerly Bassianus), born 555; 'Caesar' 566 co-emperor 569; 'toga virilis' 570

Marries Plautianus's daughter 571; kills father-in-law 574

role at 'Ludi Saeculares ' 573

and Severan war in Britain 575-6; accession 577

fratricide 577; purge by 577-8

extends citizenship across Empire 578

in Gaul and Germany 578; Asia Minor, Syria, visit to Egypt 579

Parthian campaign, assassination 579

Elagabalus as 'son' of 580

compared to Maximinus 588; coinage of 618

Caratacus, British king and resistance-leader; accession 409

expels Verica of the Atrebates 411

fights Claudius' invasion; defeated and flees to S. Wales 412

fights Ostorius Scapula 416, 420-1

defeated, flees to Brigantes, and handed over to Rome 422 prisoner in Rome, pardoned 422

Carausius, British 'breakaway' Emperor 628, 628–9, 630; murdered 630

Carbo, land-commissioner 130

Carbo see Papirius Carbo

Cardiff 430

Carenes, gov. Mesopotamia (AD 49) 420

Caria 126, 136, 152, 645

Carinus, Emperor: 'Caesar' 624; accession and debauchery of 624

Rhine and ?British campaigns; defeats Julianus 625

fights Diocletian at Margus; killed by an officer 625

Caristius, Titus, fights in Spain 341, 344

'Carmen Saeculare', the (hymn), performed 349, 573

Carneades the Sceptic (fl. 155) 156

Carnuntum (Danube) 545, 546, 605, 641, 687

Carnutes (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 259, 260, 262

revolt of 52-1, 264-5, 267

Carpathian Mountains, and Trajan's wars 505–6, 508; and Marcus' wars 551

carpet, Cleopatra allegedly smuggled into Caesar's HQ in, 48, 281

Carpetani tribe (Spain), in Second Punic War 111

Carpentania (Spain) 143

Carpi (Danube tribe), third century AD wars vs Empire 592, 594, 617, 630–1, 634

'Carpicus Maximus' title given to Philip 594; to Aurelian 617

Carpow (Scotland), legionary base at 576-7





Carrhae, battle of (53) 261–2; battle of Zeugma (38) on anniversary 320

'eagles' from, returned to Augustus 20, 345

Caracalla murdered near 579; Ardashir takes 589; Shapur takes 601

Odenathus takes 607; Julian at 678

Carrinas, Caius, Marian, fights Pompeius 82, 211-12

Carrinas, Caius, fights Gauls 29/8 339

Carseoli 74, 75

Carsulae, and AD 69 civil war 471

Carteia (Spain), in civil war 45, 292

Carthage 14; appeal by 'Mamertines' to 82

'Agora' (Market) of, in fall of city 166

Assembly of 127

Citadel of ('Byrsa'), and fall of city 166

embassy to Rome (342/1) 66

(278)80

harbours of, and final siege 161-6

lagoon at 161; Magistrates of: 'suffetes' 127

outer city ('Megara') 164; 'popular' party in 159

Senate of 94; and end of Second Punic War 118, 119, 120

and reforms of Hannibal 127

threatened by Rome over Hannibal 128

turns belligerent vs Rome 160-1, 163-4

Temple of Aesculapius, mass-suicide of defenders at 166

Temple of Apollo at, looted 166

treaties with: (508?) 39; (306/5) 73; (241) 89-90; (201) 120

Pyrrhus' war with 80

peacetime relations with Rome: after 241, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94-5

after 201, 121, 122, 128, 130

disputes with Masinissa 130, 146

aids Rome in Greek wars 147

dispute with Masinissa and Roman fears about 158, 159

completes paying indemnity to Rome 159

clash with Numidia, used as excuse by Rome 159-60

Final confrontation with Rome 160–1

hostages and disarmament required; Italians killed in riot at 160–1

Roman siege of city 161-6; sack and levelling of (146) 166

Proposed new Gracchan colony at 180

Marius at, 88, 204; resettled by Octavian, 28, 338

Severus at 571; persecution of Christians at 572

and revolt vs Maximinus (AD 235) 290

Cyprian as Bishop of 595, 596, 601; martyred at 604

Maximian at 632; army Christian executions in 632–3



'Great Persecution' and 636; aftermath of 647 seized from Maxentius by rebel Valerius Alexander 641; recovered 642

Church in: and Donatist faction 647-8

Licinius' bastard son exiled to 652; Count Theodosius executed at 687

St. Augustine and 693; Church Councils: (AD 399) 706, (AD 411) 419

(AD 416) 722; (AD 417) 423

and refugees from Rome 718

resists Vandals 729; abandoned by Eastern expedition 731; falls 733

officially ceded to Vandals 734; and sack of Rome 742

African vassals of, surrender to Rome in 203, 118

Carthalo, Carthaginian general in Siicly 249, 87

Carthalo, Hannibal's envoy to Rome 100; Carthaginian gov. of Tarentum 110

Carthalo, anti-Numidian leader in Carthage 151, 159

Cartimandua, pro-Roman queen of the Brigantes: rising against 418 receives refugee Caratacus and hands him over to Rome 422 overthrown by ex-husband 473

Carus (Marcus Aurelius), Emperor: as Praetorian Praefect, and mutiny 623

accession 623; sons 'Caesers' 624

Persian campaign 624; suspicious? death 624

Carventum 54

Carvilius, British leader 54, 258

Carvilius Maximus, Spurius, cos 234 91; cos 228, 92

Carvilius, Spurius, cos 293/2 77

Carvilius, Spurius, commissioner in Greece 171

Carystus (Greece) 124

Casca, Servilius, tribune 44, in Caesar's assassination 295-6

Cicero wants Octavian to co-operate with 301

elected tribune for 43, 301

Casilinum, attacked by Hannibal 216, 100

Casperius, commander in Armenia (AD 50) 423

Casperius Alienus, Praetorian Praefect AD 96 499

and Nerva 500–01; abandons him to Guard's wrath 501 executed by Trajan 503

Caspian Gates (pass) 513

Caspian Sea 484

Cassander, Philip V's agent in Maronea, 'silenced' 141

Cassandreia (Macedonia), in Rome vs Philip V wars 123

Cassius, general, flees Galatia 89, 201



Cassius of Parma, continues resistance after Philippi 42, 312 in Sextus Pompeius' final campaign 35

Cassius Cheraea, officer: in AD 14 mutinies 374; leads murder of Caligula 374, 406

tries to secure restoration of Republic 407; suicide 407

Cassius Dio, historian 9, 11, 407; on Domitian 489, 498, 499

on Trajan's Eastern policy 511, 513; on Marcus Aurelius' death 552

on Commodus' behaviour 558; praetor AD 19 464

on Septimius Severus 567; on Caracalla 578; cos AD 229? 585

Cassius Longinus, gov. Syria (AD 44) 414; and attack on Parthia AD 49 420

Cassius Longinus, Caius, cos 171 146-7

Cassius Longinus, Caius, cos 124 179

Cassius Longinus, Caius, gov. Cisalpine Gaul 72, 223

Cassius Longinus, Caius (Caesar's assassin), as Crassus' officer 53, 261-2

defends Syria 53-1, 264, 267

fights in Galilee 267

replacement in Syria 267

Pompeian in civil war 279

praetor 44, 294; plots against Caesar 294-5

leads assassination 295-6

struggle with Antonius 297-9

awarded Cyrene governorship 299

takes over Syria 304

success against Dolabella in Syria 43, 307

and Herod 308; extorts money in East 309

war with Caesareans 311-12

at battle of Philippi and suicide of 312

historian in trouble for praising 384

Cassius Longinus, relative of above, exiled by Nero 445

Cassius Longinus, Lucius, praetor 111 184; cos 107 187-8

killed by Cimbri and Teutones 188

Cassius Longinus, Lucius, as husband of Germanicus' daughter 396 and fire-commisison 396; divorced 399

Cassius Longinus, Quintus, tribune and gov. Spain 49, 275

Cassius Longinus Ravilla, Lucius, cos 127 177; censor 125-4, 178

Cassius, Lucius, Pompeian admiral 48, 280

Cassius, Publius, tribune 49, election of 269; role in Senate/Caesar confrontation 270–1

flees to Caesar 271

Cassius, Spurius, cos 502/1 40

Cassius Subaco, accused with Marius 115, 183

Cassius Vicellinus, Spurius, cos 493/2 42; cos 486/5 43; executed 43

Cassivellaunus, king of the Catuvellauni, versus Caesar 54, 258-9



Castinus, 'Magister Peditum' in West (<AD 421) 725 arranges usurpation of John 726–7; executed 727 Castor, legendary aid to Rome 41 *see also* Temple of (Rome) Castor, Imperial freedman, executed 577 Castus, lieutenant of Spartacus 71, 224 'Catalaunian Plains' (Chalons), battles at: AD 27 419 AD 45 140

Catalina, Lucius Sergius (Catiline), praetor 68, 228; trial of, 67, 225 first conspiracy of 233; accused of corruption 234 fails in consulship elections 64, 236 second conspiracy of 236, 237–9 publicly denies plot 238; flees Rome 238–9 rebellion in Etruria 239–40; death in battle 241 Antonius accuses Cicero concerning 309 Cicero compares Antonius to 302

Catana (Sicily), Pyrrhus at 80

Cataphracts (armoured cavalry): Seleucid 136; Armenian 228 Zenobia's 615

Catilius Severus, Lucius, gov. Armenia (AD 114) 512  $\cos$  AD 12 020

Catius Sabinus, gov. Noricum (AD 206) 575

Cato, Marcus Porcius, the Elder, as army quaestor 205, 116 cos 195: reforms and Spanish war 127–9 in Greek campaign 191, 133; attacks the Scipios 139 censor 184–3, and measures as 141 Spanish complaints, helps 147; attempt to prosecute 154 commissioner in Africa 152, 158; attacks on Carthage by 158 and trial of Galba over misdeeds in Spain 159 and return of Achaean hostages 160; death of (149) 162

Cato, Marcus Porcius (grandson), cos 118 182

Cato, Marcus Porcius, cos 89 200-01

Cato, Marcus Porcius, the Younger: quaestor 65, 234–5 demands execution of Catilinarian plotters 240 defies Caesar and violence, 62, 241 and failed marriage-alliance with Pompeius 242 defies Crassus, 61, 243; defies Pompeius' plans, 60, 243 opposes the 'First Triumvirate' 244 in Caesar's consulship 244–7 mission to annex Cyprus 58/7 247, 249 election-defeat and riots 255; calls Caesar a war-criminal 256–7 and the outbreak of civil war 268–71 says Caesar will be as bad as Sulla 272 in Pharsalus campaign 279; flight to Africa 279 campaigns vs Caesar 284–5, 286–7





57

## INDEX

defeat at Thapsus, 46, 287–8; memorable suicide of 288 as inspiration to Caesar's opponents 290 writings of 8; 'Origines' by 27

'Cato', biographical defences by Cicero and Brutus 46

Catonius Justus, Praetorian Praefect AD 41 407; sacked 413

Cattle used in trick by Hannibal (217) 98

Catualda, seizes control of Marcomanni 379

Catullinus, Valerius, general of Didius Julianus 561

Catullus, poet, birth of (Verona) 209; and Clodia 252

to Bithynia 57, 252; referred to 253 death of, 54, 259

Catullus Messalinus, cos. AD 73 484

Catulus, Caius, cos 220 93-4

Catulus, Caius Valerius, poet, birth of (?84)

Catulus, Roman commander at battle of Aegates Islands 241, 89

Catulus Caesar, Quintus Lutatius, cos 102 191-2; suicide of, 87, 206

Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, cos 78 see Lutatius C.

Catus Fronto, Tiberius, jurist 500

Catuvellauni (S. Britain) 258-9, 404, 409, 412

Cauca (Spain), massacre at 151, 159

Caucasus Mountains 234-5, 394, 513, 526, 702, 705

'Caudine Forks', disaster at (321/0) 70

recapture of Roman standards seized at 71

seen as precedent for humiliation at Numantia 171

Caudium 70, 71

Caudus (Greece) 523

Cayster, River (Phrygia) 526

Cecropius, cavalry-commander to Gallienus, and G's murder 609

Ceionius Commodus, Lucius (I), father of Aelius Caesar, cos AD 10 608

Ceionius Commodus, Lucius (II), see Aelius Caesar

Ceionius Commodus, Lucius (son of II), see Lucius Verus

Ceionius Silvanus, Marcus, cos AD 15 637; cousin of Lucius Verus 537

Ceionia Fabia, sister of above, engaged to Marcus Aurelius 530

married to Quintillus 538; tries to marry widower Marcus 550

Celaenae (Phrygia) 526

Celendris (Cilicia), and the Piso revolt 380

Celer, gov. Asia, on trial (AD 57) 430

Celer, lover of Chief Vestal, executed 496

Celer, Publius, Neronian informer, on trial 474

Celestine, Pope 725, 727, 729, 730

Celestius /Colestius, lieutenant to Pelagius and 'heretic' 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723

Celsus, gov. Syria (AD 362) 677

Leisus, gov. Syria (AD 362) 6//





```
Celsus, Julius, informer 392
Celsus, Marius, cos-designate AD 69 458; nearly killed in coup 459
    cos suff. 460
Celsus, anti-Christian propagandist 595
Celtiberians, Spanish tribe 114, 131, 143, 144, 159, 168, 169, 171, 196,
  212, 221, 338
Celts, the 108, 134, 137, 138, 150 see also Galatia, Galatians
Celytrum (Macedonia) 122
Cenabrum (Gaul), and 52 revolt 264
Cenchrae, port of Corinth 124; Corbulo executed at 452
Cenomani, Gallic tribe 93, 121, 125
'Censor', rank/office given to Dalmatius 659
Censorinus, Marian killer of Octavius 87, 205
Censorinus, Antonius' commander in Greece 41, 314
Censorinus, Lucius Marcius (as above?), cos 39
Censorships, office of 57-8, 61, 64, 72, 73, 74
Census, of citizens of city of Rome: in 465/4 45
    in 459/8 46
    in 434/3 51
    in 293/2 77
    in 131, 176
    in 86, 206
    in 70, 228
    in 8, 356
    in Judaea (AD 46) 415
Centenius, Caius, officer in 217, 97
Centenius, Marcus, ex-centurion, ambushed by Hannibal 212, 106
Centumcellae (Italy) 599, 600
Cephallonia, island of
Cercina, N. African island 99, 128, 204, 287
Cercinum (Macedonia) 122
Ceri, possible Silurian client-king of Nero 430
Cerialis Vetilianus, commander in Judaea 482
Cestius Gallus, Caius, gov. Syria (AD 63) 440
    and outbreak of Jewish revolt 447-8
    tries to occupy Jerusalem, retreats 449
Cestius Proculus, trial of (AD 56) 429
Cethegus, supports M. Antonius senior 74, 222
Cevennes (Gaul), Caesar crosses, 52
Chaeronea (Greece), in Rome vs Antiochus III war 132
    battles of Rome vs Mithridates: 87, 204
        86 (Sulla) 207
Chaibones (Rhine), vs Maximian 628
```





Chalcidice (Macedonia) 123, 611

Chalcidice (Syria), a.k.a Chalcis, backs Vespasian in Commagene war 483

Chalcis (Greece) 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133, 147, 149, 207

Chalcis (Lebanon) 276, 317, 322, 414, 419; annexed 498

Chalcedon (Asia Minor), naval battle off, 73; and Licinius 652 222, 581, 602, 676, 680–1, 706, 739, 751

Synod at to dismisss John 'Chrysostom' 709-10

palace of 'the Oak' at 710; Church Council of (AD 451) 740

Chalons (Gaul) 619

Champagne 619

Channel, English, Caesar crosses 258

tides in, damage Caesar's ships 259

Caligula visits the 403-4; Claudius collects troops at the 411

Roman fleet in vs Franks and Saxons 628

tides in, and the siege of Gesoriacum 630

Charax (Basra), Trajan at 514

Charicles, Tiberius' doctor 397

Chariobaudes, general of Honorius 714

Chariot-driving: by Nero 428; by Arviragus 430

charioteer, Greek, killing of at Thessalonica and riots (AD 390) 698

Chatti, German tribe 353, 376, 377, 403, 421, 432, 475, 489, 490, 494–5

Chauci, German tribe 353, 417, 548

Chersonese, peninsula of (Gallipoli) 130, 135

Cherusci, German tribe, and the Varian disaster 370–1; 376, 377, 378, 416, 432

Chichester, and harbour, Romans invade via? 412

China, Roman merchants reach under Marcus Aurelius 543

Chios, Tiberius meets stepson Caius at, AD 1, 364

'Chi-Rho' symbol, adopted by Constantine for standard 644; on coins 648

Chnodomar, king of the Alemanni, vs Julian 671

Chosroes, king of Parthia see Osrhoes

Chosroes, Parthian general (AD 161/4) 539, 541

Chosroes, king of Armenia, killed by Persia (AD 253) 600

Chosroes, king of Armenia, installed by Probus 622; dies 628

Chrestus, Bishop of Syracuse 648

Christ, see Jesus

Christians 7, 396; ?Aulus Plautius' wife one of first Roman C. 429

early preaching in Gaul and Spain 437; in Britain 441

Trajan's correspondence with Pliny on 510

defence of by Justin Martyr 537

scapegoats for plague under Marcus Aurelius 543

Marcus' views on executions of 550





Severus bans from proselytizing 569 Philip orders halt to cases vs 594 in Roman army, regarded as threat by Emperors 635-7 sacred books of, banned by Diocletian 635-6 banned from teaching by Julian 677 persecutions by: Nero 442 Domitian 496, 498 Antoninus Pius' governors 537 Marcus Aurelius' authorities 543; (Lugdunum) 550 Commodus' authorities 556 Septimius Severus' governors 572 Maximinus I (of Rome leadership) 588 Decius 596-8; Gallus 599; Valerian 603-4 Diocletian ('Great Persecution') 635–7 Maximian 632-3, 635, 637; Galerius 634, 635-7 Maximinus Diaia 642, 643; Licinius 650-1 persecutions, halted by: Constantius I 638; Maxentius 639, 643 Galerius 642–3; Licinius 643; Maximinus Diaia 645 full toleration of, arranged by Constantine 645-6

Christmas 710

Chrysaphius, eunuch minister of Theodosius II 733, 734, 735 tries to have Attila murdered 737; backs Monophysites 737–8 executed 739

Chrysogonus, freedman of Sulla, confronted by Cicero 80, 216 Chrysopolis, naval battle of (AD 324) 652, 653

Church, official: admin. reorganization of by Constantine 654–5

Church Councils: Arelate (West, AD 314) 648

Nicaea (all Empire, AD 325) 654-5

Antioch (East only, AD 326) 657

Tyre and Jerusalem (East only, AD 335) 660

Serdica (all Empire, AD 342/3) 663-4

Arelate (West, AD 354) 667

Mediolanum (West, AD 355) 670

Rimini (West, AD 359) and Seleucia (East, AD 359) 674

Constantinople (East, AD 360) 674

Antioch (East, AD 379) 689

Constantinople (East/all Empire, AD 381) 691

Saragossa (Spain, AD 380) 690

Burdigala (Gaul, AD 384) 694

Carthage (AD 399) 706

Constantinople (AD 404) 710–11

Carthage (AD 411) 719; Carthage, Milevia (AD 416) 722

Carthage (AD 417) 723; Ephesus (AD 431) 730

Ephesus (AD 449) 738; Chalcedon (AD 451) 740



61

## INDEX

Cibalae, battle of (AD 316) 649 Cicero, Marcus Tullius 8, 32, 40, 138; birth of (106) 188 defends Roscius 216; at Athens and Rhodes 217 return 219; quaestor in Sicily, 74, 222 prosecution of Verres 71-0, 226-8 aedile 69, 227-8; praetor 66, 232 Cornelius case and 234; elected consul, 64, 236 cos 63 236–40; suppresses Catilinarian Conspiracy 237–40 made 'Pater Patriae', executions start feud 240 in turbulent politics 62, 241 opposes Pompeius' land-bill 60, 243 and creation of 'First Triumvirate' 244 in early 50s politics 244-7; exiled 58, 247 in exile, and attempts to recall 249, 250–1 return to Rome 252; Sestius trial 56, 253 Caelius Rufus trial and compromise with triumvirs 253-4 politics in 55, 257; Milo's trial 52, 263-4 gov. Cilicia 51, 267, 268-9 attempt to mediate, Jan 49, 271; in the civil war 272, 274 refuses to take on leadership after flight of Pompeius 279 returns to Italy 280 pardoned 284; divorces Terentia 285 under Caesar's rule 289; defence of Cato's reputation 290 daughter's death 291; on day of Caesar's murder 296 and assassins after the murder 296-7 resents Antonius and meets Octavian 298 leads 'moderate' republicans in 44, 299-302 breach with Antonius and first 'Philippics' by 300–02 calls for Antonius' murder 300 as 'moderate' leader, violently anti-Antonius, 43, 302-9 backs Brutus and Cassius' actions vs Antonians 303-4 misjudges Octavian; urges Brutus to come quickly 306 abandoned by Octavian to Antonius' revenge 308-9 killed (Dec. 43) 309-10 house on Palatine of, bought from Crassus 241; destroyed by Clodius 247-8 rebuilt despite Clodius' attempts 252 country villa of, 44, 300, as site of Cicero's murder 310 villa at Puteoli, Hadrian buried at 532 Cicero, Marcus (son), in civil war over Epirus 43, 304 flees after Philippi 312 Cicero, Quintus, elected praetor 63 238; gov. of 'Asia' 61 242





beaten-up in riot 249; as Caesar's officer in Gaul 54 259

in Cilicia 267; killed Dec. 43 309

son of, killed with father 309 Cietae, Anatolian tribe, raid on Cilicia 425 Cilicia 192, 195, 196, 217, 219 pirates of, and Sertorius 215 versus Antonius senior 222, 224, 226 and Spartacus 224 versus Pompeius 67, 230-1 Cicero in 267, 268-9; flight of Pompeians to, 48, 279 Caesar in 284; Antonius in 314; and the 'Donations of Alexandria' king of deposed (31) 334 as Imperial province: assigned to Augustus 27, 339 king's son restored 20, 345 as Roman province 379, 380, 425; backs Vespasian 464 refugee Antiochus of Commagene captured in 483 Trajan dies in 515; Hadrian in 517, 527 Florianus killed in 621; Diocletian's reforms 627; and Maximinus Diaia 646 bandit revolt in 670; Huns in 703 Cilnius Proculus, Caius, gov. Upper Moesia (AD 100) 505 Cimber, Tullius, and assassination of Caesar 295-6 leaves for Bithynia as governor 298 Cimbri, invade Gaul 109, 186; successes vs consul Cassius 187-8 and 106 campaign 189; defeat Caepio 105 evade Marius and head for N. Italy 191-2 destroyed by Marius 101, 192-3 ?warrior of, refuses to kill captive Marius 88, 203 Ciminian Forest (Etruria), Roman army penetrates 72 Cincinnatus, Marcus, and son's disgrace 461/0 46 cos suff. 460/59, 46; dictator 458, and legend of 47 dictator 438, 51 Cineas the Thessalian, envoy of Pyrrhus 79-81 Cingetorix, British leader 54, 258 Cingius Rufus, leads Senate vote vs Commodus 559 Cinna, Caius Helvius, lynched after Caesar's funeral 297 Cinna, Lucius Cornelius: elected consul for 87 as 'Sullan' 204 consul, expelled by Octavius 204–5; war with Octavius 205 and Marius' return 205; consul 86, rules Rome after Marius' death 205 - 6consul 85, 84, 206-9; consul 83, murder of in mutiny 209-10 referred to 214 Cinna, Lucius, as Caesar's assassin 296-7 assists Brutus in Greece 44, 302





Circe, legendary enchantress 26

Circeii/ Circeum 36, 203, 309, 397

Circusium (Mesopotamia), Julian at 678

Cirta, capital of Numidia, falls to Rome and Masinissa 203, 118

in Jugurthan war 183, 184, 187, 188, 189

falls to Caesareans 286; pillaged for revolt vs Maxentius 642; and Vandals 729

Cisalpine Gaul, conquest of (222) 93

in Second Punic War 94, 99, 101, 118

subsequent wars in 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 141, 151-2, 168

Marius and grants of land to veterans in 193

inhabitants of, citizenship-claim 65

enfranchisement of, South of the Po 201

Catullus born in 209; in 82 civil war 212, 213

and Lepidus (78) 218; Spartacus in 223

grant to Caesar 245; C's use of 248, 250, 252, 268, 269, 270

enfranchisement of 273; Marcus Brutus to govern 286

Decimus Brutus to govern 298; Antonius insists on having 299, 300

Octavian sets out for 301; Antonius campaigns in 302-5

Octavian assembles troops in to attack Rome 307

Triumvirs assign to Antonius 308; reassigned 313

and 'Perusine War' 315

# Cissa (Spain)

'cithara', Nero peforms on the 428, 441

Citizenship, Roman, extensions of: and Social War crisis granted to Italian allies, 89

'civic crown', military honour 543

Civilis, Julius, Gallic rebel leader AD 69-70, 457, 469-70, 473, 475-7

Civilis, 'pro-praetor' of Britain (AD 368) 683

Clanis, River (Etruria), in Sullan invasion 82, 212

Classicianus, Julius, procurator of Britain 436

'Classis Britanniae' (Channel fleet), created by Diocletian 628 used by commander Carausius in revolt 628–9

Clastidium 93, 96

Claudia, wife of Lucullus, sister of Clodius, 68, 268

Claudia, sister of above ('Lesbia'), and Catilinarian conspiracy and Catullus

Claudia, daughter of Clodius, fiancé of Octavian 309, 343, 363

Claudia, daughter of Nero 440

Claudia Pulchra, trial and execution of (AD 26) 385; son of, prosecuted 386

Claudian, poet, laudatory poems by 701, 706, 707

Claudian tribe 34, 35, 40

Claudianus, Tiberius, Severan general 566



Claudii dynasty, the, and the 495/4 debt crisis 41 Claudiopolis (Bithynia), Antinous from 523 Claudius, Emperor (Tiberius Claudius Nero) 6, 12 birth of 354; and Games dedicated to father (AD 6) 367 marries Urgulanilla after first fiancée dies 369 and Germanicus' funeral 381 and Herod Agrippa 393; cos. suff. AD 37 399; marries Messalina 401 ?Caligula throws him in the Rhone 402 unexpectedly made Emperor when Caligula murdered 407 accession, partial amnesty, and good rule by 407–9 cos AD 42; plots of Silanus (?) and Scribonianus 410-11 invasion of Britain by 411-13; personally involved 412; triumph reign, AD 44-8: 413-18; cos AD 47; son-in-law Pompeius killed 416 downfall of Messalina 418-19 marriage to Agrippina (II) not Lollia Paulina 419 final years of 419-26; suspicious death of 426 funeral 426; posthumously mocked by Seneca 428–9 involvement in 'high-profile' prosecutions denied by Nero 431-2 Claudius II (Marcus Aurelius), Emperor: as general, plots Gallienus' murder 609 chosen as Emperor 609; defeats Germans in N. Italy 610 Balkan campaign 611-12; illness and death of 612 Constantine claims to be heir of 642

Claudius, Appius, cos 495/4 41

Claudius, Appius, cos 471/0 45; cos 460/59, 46

Claudius, Appius, decemvir 451 and 450, 47-9

Claudius, Appius, dictator 362/1

Claudius, Appius, praetor, in Syracuse 215, 102; in Sicilian campaign 104

Claudius, Appius, commander in Greece (191) 132; in Spain (174) 144 mission to N. Greece (145); general in Illyria (170) 148

Claudius, Appius, envoy to Bithynia 153, 157

Claudius, Appius, deserts Octavius in Marian invasion 87, 205

Claudius, Appius, Lucullus' envoy to Tigranes 70, 227

Claudius, Appius, consul 54, 257-9

Claudius Appius, reports to Senate on Gaul 50

Claudius 'Caecus', Appius, censor 312/11, 72; cos 307/6 73; and Flavius 74

cos 296/5 75-6; in Sentinum campaign 76

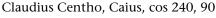
defies Pyrrhus of Epirus, 79

Claudius Canina, Caius, cos 285/4 78

Claudius Canina, Fabius, cos 273/2 81

Claudius Caudex, Appius, cos 264 83





Claudius Centho, Caius, dictator 212, 1–5

Claudius Centho, Caius, officer in 200 campaign 121

Claudius Cent(h)o, envoy to Pergamum 155, 157

Claudius Crassus, MT 424/3

Claudius Crassus, Appius, MT 403/2 55

Claudius Crassus, Appius, cos 349/8 65

Claudius Graber, Caius, praetor 73, defeat by Spartacus 223

Claudius Inregillensis, Caius, dictator 337/6 68

Claudius Mamertinus, cos AD 36 276

Claudius Marcellus, Marius' lieutenant 102, 192

Claudius Marcellus, Caius, cos 50 268–70; vs Caesar as enemy of the people 269–70

Claudius Marcellus, Caius (cousin), cos 49 – superseded in Rome by JC 271–6

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 331/0 68

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 287/6 78

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 222, 93; defends Naples against Hannibal 216, 100

elected consul but invalidated 215, 101

cos 214, 102-4; proconsul 213, attacks Syracuse 104

cos 210 109-10; accused of shirking battle 111

cos 208 111-12; killed by Hannibal 112

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 196 126–7; attacks commander in Spain 193, 131

cos 183 141-2

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 166, 153; cos 155 156-7; cos 152, 157

Claudius Marcellus, Marcus, cos 51 267-8; pardon 46, 289

Claudius, Marcus, ally of decemvir Appius Claudius 48

Claudius Nero, praetor, in 212 campaign 106

Claudius Nero, Caius (same man?), commander in Spain 211 ff. 109, 110

Claudius Nero, Marcus Servilius (cousin of 207 consul), cos 202 119-20

Claudius Nero, Tiberius, cos 207, defeats and kills Hannibal's brother Hasdrubal 112–13

Claudius Nero, Tiberius (father of emperor), mil. quaestor to JC 48, and son 312

forced to divorce wife Livia, 38, 320

Claudius, Publius, cos 184 141

Claudius Pulcher, Appius, cos 212 105-7

Claudius Pulcher, Appius, cos 185 140; envoy to Philip V 141

Claudius Pulcher, Appius, cos 143 168; unsuccessful election for censorate 142, 168

father-in-law of Tiberius Gracchus 171; censor 136, 172





'Princeps Senatus', and 133/2 crisis 173–6 cos suff. 130, 176–7

Claudius Pulcher, Appius (brother of Clodius), gov. Cilicia ?- 51, 267; censor 50, 269

Claudius Pulcher, Appius, cos 38

Claudius Pulcher, Aulus, cos 79 217

Claudius Pulcher, Caius, censor (169) 148; envoy to Arcadia 153

Claudius Pulcher, Caius, cos 92 196

Claudius Pulcher, Publius, cos 249, 87-8

Claudius Russus, Appius, cos 269/8 82

Claudius Senecio, crony of Nero 427

Claudius Severus, Cnaeus, cos AD 17 347

Claudius the barber, lover of Elagabalus 582

Clausus, Attius 40

Cleander, minister of Commodus: rise of, and overthrows Perennis 554 rule of 555–6; sacrificed to rioters by master 556

Clemens, impersonates Agrippa Postumus 375, 377-8

Clemens, Cornelius, Antonine general 546

Clemens, Julius, and the AD 14 mutinies 374

Clemens, chieftain of the Selgovae 683

Clemens, see also Flavius Clemens

Clement, Bishop of Rome: appointed 496; dies 506

Clement, head of Christian school at Alexandria 572

Cleodamas, commander at Byzantium vs Goths 607

Cleonymus of Sparta, expedition to Thurii by 74

Cleopatra I, queen of Egypt 149

Cleopatra II, queen of Egypt 168

Cleopatra III, queen of Egypt 182-3, 188, 193

Cleopatra VI ('Tryphaeana'), revolt of, 58, 250; death of 254

Cleopatra VII, queen of Egypt 1, 2; possible first encounter with Antonius 255

accession of 267; civil war with brother Ptolemy XII 279–80

in Alexandria with Caesar 281–3; helped by Caesar to win war 283 as sole ruler, and as Caesar's mistress 284

in Rome 286; after Caesar's murder, returns home 297

fails to aid Dolabella 307; sends fleet to aid triumvirs 42, 310–11

meets Antonius 41, 314–15; takes Antonius to Egypt 316

recalled by Antonius 323; married to Antonius 323; joins him in Syria 326

returns home with Antonius 326; disputes with Herod 323, 326–8 expanding realm of 323, (Donations of Alexandria) 328–9

war with Octavian 331-2; at Actium and after 332

holds out in Egypt 31–0, 333–5; negotiates with Octavian 334, 335 suicide of 335





treasure of, at Actium 332; treasury of, confiscated 335–6 flagship of at Actium 332 Berenice compared to 485

Cleopatra Selene (daughter), birth of 318; realm created for 329 prisoner of Octavian 336; in triumph 338 married to Juba of Mauretania 341 death of 365; son of becomes king 383

Cleopatra, mistress of Claudius 418

Clermont-Ferrand (Gaul), 12; bishop of 749

Clitor (Greece). Achaeans meet at 141

Clodia, sister of Clodius, husband of helps Cicero vs Catilinarian plot 238

widowed 245; and Catullus 245, 252

reputation ruined in Caelius Rufus trial, 56, 253

Clodius (formerly Claudius), Publius, demagogue, referred to 245

troublemaker in Lucullus' army, 68, 228-9

in Antioch 67, 231; at time of Catilina's plot 238

infiltrates 'Bona Dea' festival 241-2

prosecution of 242; 'adoption' of by plebeian, 59, 246-7

as tribune 58, 247, 249-50; exiles Cicero 247

tries to hinder his return 249, 250-1

violence after Cicero returns 252

praetor 56, 253; gang warfare in mid-50s 253, 263

death and funeral of, 52, 263

family of 267; Antonius refers to 270

Antonius accuses Cicero concerning murder of, 44, 300

daughter of engaged to Octavian 309

Clodius, republican flees after Philippi 42, 312

Cloelius, officer in Macedonian war 169, 148

Cloelius Brutus, Titus, fights Sullan invasion 82, 211

Cloelius, Publius, MT 378/7 or 375/4 61

Cloelius, Quintus, cos 498/7 41

Cloelius Siculus, Quintus, censor 378/7 or 375/4 61

Cloelius Siculus, Titus, MT 445/4 50; land-commisr. 442/1 50

Cluentius Habitus, Aulus, defended by Cicero 66, 232

Cluentius, Lucius, rebel general in Social War 200

Cluilius, Volscian leader 50

Clusium, and Porsena 39; attacked by Gauls 58, 76; in Sullan invasion 211, 212

Clustumina tribe 35, 41

Cluviae 72

Cluvius Rufus, gov. Nearer Spain, deserts Otho 460, 463

Clyde River 534

Cocceius, Lucius, mediates between triumvirs 40, 318





Codrio (Epirus) 122 Coele-Syria 291, 329, 339; province created by Severus 565 Coelius Caidus, Caius, cos 94 196 Coelius Caldus, tribune 107, 188 Coelius, Roscius, leads British troops vs Galba 457 Coinage: of Aurelian 615, 618; of Diocletian 631 Colchis (Georgia), Mithridates in, 66, 233 Collatina tribe 34 Collatinus, Lucius, cos ?509/8 37, 38 'Collegia' /colleges of priests, Roman, proposals to reform 167 'collegia' (political associations), Clodius reverses ban on 246 Colonia Agrippinensis (Cologne) 16; and the AD 14 mutinies 375 name granted due to Agrippina (II) 421 revolt of Vitellius at 457; and the AD 70 revolt 475-7 and Trajan's accession 502; and third-century wars 601, 602, 603 revolt of Postumus and 605; Postumus killed at 610 Victorinus killed at 614; and Bonosus revolt 622 and Constantine 640; bishop of, attempt to frame 664 and Silvanus' revolt (AD 355) 669-80 and Julian 670

Colonies, citizen: foundations of by Caius Gracchus 179–80 ditto by M.Livius Drusus 180

Colonies, military: created by Caesar 289

Colophon (Ionia), attacked by Antiochus III 135

Columella, writer 6

Comana (Asia Minor), state created 64, 235

Comati (Alps), revolt of 14, 350

'Comes' (Count), see also Count

'Comes Rei Privatae' (head of private treasury post-AD 320s) 653, 665

'Comes Sacrae Largitiorum' (finance-minister post-AD 320s) 653

Comet of 44, used for Caesarean propaganda 299

Cominium (Samnium) 77

Cominius, Postumius, cos 501/00, 40

Cominius Auruncus, Postumus, cos 493/2 42

'Comitia Centuriata', the 32, 89, 366

'Comitatus', mobile Imperial field-army: created 606 one created for Eastern 'Augustus'; one for Western 627

Commagene (Asia Minor) 235, 320-1, 339

annexed by Rome 378; restored 398; 414, 464

annexed by Vespasian on advice of Paetus 483 royal house linked to rebel Iotapianus 595

Commius, as Caesar's interpreter in Britain 259; as Gallic rebel 268; Britain 51, 268





69

## INDEX

'Commodiana', Commodus' name for Rome 557 Commodus (Lucius Aurelius), Emperor: born 539 twin brother dies 541; 'Caesar' 542 honours to 546, 548, 549 summoned to frontier during Cassius revolt 548 cos AD 177, and tribunician power 550 early faults of apparent? 550; marries; cos AD 17 951 accession; abandons German campaign 552 under influence of Saoterus 552-3 descent into extravagance and debauchery 552-6 allows rule of fear by Praefect Perennis 553-4 under influence of freedman Cleander 555-6 divorces wife, murders sister and brother-in-law 555 auction of consulship and other offices 556 sacrifices Cleander to rioters 556 insane megalomania and exhibitionism of 557-8 murdered by his intimates 558 Senate denounces and annuls acts of 559 deified by Severus 568

Comum (Como) 127, 669

Concord, goddess, Octavian erects statues of 41, 341

'Conflict of Orders', the

Connorix, Pontic general, besieged 72, 224

conscripti, patres et

Consentia (Bruttia), deserts Hannibal 105; Alaric dies near 718

Considius, Caius, in African war 46, 286; killed 288

conspicuous consumption, laws against (AD 22) 382

Constance, Lake 669

Constans, Emperor:: born 650; 'Caesar' 659

lands intended for 660; accession 661-2

attacked by Constantine II; C. killed, so takes his lands 663

holds Games in Rome 664; killed in coup 665

Constans, son of Constantine III: ex-monk, 'Caesar' 713

sent to Spain 713, 714; challenged by Gerontius 716–17; captured, killed 717

Constans, officer of Attalus (AD 409) 717

Constantia, half-sister of Constantine I: betrothed to Licinius 641 negotiates L's surrender 652

Constantia, daughter of Constantius II: as fiancée of Gratian 685; marries 686

dies 691

Constantina, daughter of Constantine: and Vetranio's revolt 665

as Gallus' wife 667; dies 668

Constantine (I), 'the Great', Emperor: father remarries 630





at Diocletian's court 630, 631, 634 first marriage 634; joins father in West 638 in Britain; accession of as 'Augustus' (AD 306) 339 secures Britain, Gaul, Spain 639; vs Alemanni 639 agreement with Maximian; marries Fausta 640 accepted as 'Caesar' by Galerius 639 and others 640 loses Spain 640; reconquers it 641 reconciliation with others vs Maxentius 641 alliance with Licinius, who marries half-sister 641 puts down revolt by Maximian 642 defeats Franks; religious allegiances of 642, 643 the 'cross in the sky' incident and 643 war with Maxentius 643-4 alleged dream of the Cross 644 wins battle of Milvian Bridge; secures West 644 early measures of 644-5 requires Maximinus to halt persecution 645 meets Licinius (Mediolanum) and divides Empire 645 arranges Empire-wide toleration of Christianity 645-6 Frankish war 646; on Danube 648, 651 and Donatists of N. Africa 647, 648 and (Catholic) Church 647, 648 first clash with Licinius 649-50 vs Goths and Sarmatians 651 war with Licinius 651–2; reunifies Empire 652 choice of Byzantium as new capital 652-3 foundation of Constantinople 652-3, dedication 657 in East 654; takes over Church Council (Nicaea) 654-5 and Church administration, doctrine, and coercion 654-5 bans gladiatorial combat 656 bans 'heretics' from Church but tries to help Arius 656 executions of Crispus and Fausta 656; in Gaul 657 inaugurates Constantinople 657 confiscates temple treasures 659 Gothic campaign 659; appeal to by Arians 659 sacks Athanasius 660; arranges inheritances 660 Sarmatian campaign 660 plans Persian war 661; dies en route 661 funeral and frustration of succession-plan 662 denounced posthumously by Julian 675 Constantine II, Emperor: born 644; 'Caesar' 650; cos AD 32 151 Alemanni campaign of 657; vicar of far West 660





accession of 661–2; killed attacking Constans 663 Constantine III, Emperor: rebellion of in Britain 713; in Gaul 713

and Spain 713; recognized by Honorius 715 challenged by Gerontius 716-17; attacks Italy 717 defeated, capturd and executed by Constantius III 719 Constantine (?), possible son of Magnus Maximus 697; ? as ruler in Britain 719 Constantinian, Praetorian Praefect of Gaul (AD 388) 697 Constantinople ('New Rome'): foundation of 652–3; dedication of Arius dies at 661; Constantine buried at 662 buildings in: Acropolis 747 Augusteum Square 710 Baths of Constantine 711 cathedral of Hagia Sophia 653, 674, 705, 706, 707, 710, 711, 728, 748, 751, 752 burnt down 711 new cathedral dedicated 722 Church of St. Anastasia 709 Church of the Holy Apostles 662, 676, 684, 692, 732 Church of Forty Martyrs 711 Church of St. Thomas (Drypia suburb) 705 Forum of Constantine 653 Monastery of Studius 741, 746 ('Sacred') Palace 653, 707, 721 Senate House, burnt down 711 Hippodrome 653, 751 'Capitol' of, university at 726 Forum of Constantine 747 'Golden Gate' of 746 Harbour of, a.k.a 'Golden Horn' 653 Harbour of Julian 747 Mese (main avenue) 653 Senate of 653, 677, 714, 744, 751 'Serpent Column' 653 statuary collected in Greece to adorn 653 suburbs of: Hebdoman 707, 733, 739, 743, 744; Psamathia 712 Walls of, 'Theodosian': erected 720; in earthquake 736; mention 746 Bishops of see Acacius, Alexander, Anatolius, Demophilus, Eudox(i)us, Eusebius, Gennadius, Gregory of Nazianzus, John 'Chrysostom', Macedonius, Nectarius, Nestorius, Paul Bishopric of, raised to Patriarchate 691; equal status with Rome Church Councils of (AD 359) 674, (AD 381) 691, (AD 404) 710-11





Praetorian Praefecture of, created 674
Julian at 676–7; Procopius seizes vs Valens 681; Valens at 688
Theodosius and 690, 691, 699, 701; expels Arians from churches in 690
Rufinus murdered outside 702
Gainas the Goth in power in 706–7; coup against 707
troubles involving John 'Chrysostom''s supporters in 709–11
earthquake at (AD 403) 710; (AD 438) 733; (AD 447) 736
fire at (AD 465) 747
foundation of 'University' at 726
Constantius (I) 'Chlorus', Emperor: as new 'Caesar', takes Gesoriacum 630
abandons Helena to marry Theodora 630

abandons Helena to marry Theodora 630 reconquers Britain from Allectus 631 settles Franks on Batavian island (AD 297) 632 vs Alemanni and on Danube 633 reluctant to persecute Christians 637–8 accession as senior Emperor of West 638 British campaign; dies 639 daughter of (Constantia) 641

Constantius II, Emperor 16; born 648; Gothic expedition 659
'Vicar' of East 660
accession of 661–2; and murder of relatives 662
Sarmatian campaigns of 662; first Persian war 663–4
supports Arians 662–4, 670, 672, 674
wars with Vetranio and Magnentius 665–7
repression of West 668; and Gallus 667–8
paranoia of, exploited by favourites 667–9, 671
Gallic and Rhine wars 668–9; and Julian 669–70
visit to Rome 671; Danube 672–3
confronts Persia 673, 674; campaign 674–5
revolt of Julian 674–5
C's second marriage 676; dies en route West 676

daughter of (Constantia) 685 Constantius III (Flavius C.), Emperor: as 'Magister Utriusque Militaie' 719, 721–2

funeral 676; toadies purged 676-7

puts down Constantine III 719; regains control of Gaul 721 treaty with Goths in Spian 722; cos AD 41 722 marries Galla Placidia 722; settles Goths in Aquitaine 723 co-emperor 724; dies 725

Constantius, biographer of St. Germanus 728 Constantius, Julius, father of Gallus and Julian *see* Julius C. Constitutio Antoniana': extension of citizenship across Empire 578





Contrebia (Spain) 143 Coponius, officer at Carrhae 53 Coponius, first gov. of Judaea (AD 6) 367 Coponius, gov. after Pilate 395 Coptos (Egypt) 622, 632 Cora, colony of 40 Coracaesium (S. Anatolia) 126, 230 Corax, Mount (Greece), in 190 war 134 Corbio 47, 50 Corbulo, Cnaeus Domitius, as gov. Lower Germany 417 gov. Galatia and Cappadocia 427 confrontation with Parthia 427, 429 conquers Armenia 429, 430-1, 434 installs new king, Tigranes 434 gov. Syria 434; defends Armenia 437 Nero suspects cousin R. Plautus of approaching 439 suggests solution as Parthia overruns Armenia again 439 AD 63 campaign and agreement with Parthia 440 Iberian war planned 445; Nero suspicious of C. 447 recalled and executed in Greece 452 daughter marries Domitian 481 Corcyra (Corfu) 92, 109, 123, 279, 330, 331 Cordoba (Spain) 275, 291-2; bishop of (Hosius) 650 Cordus, Julius, gov. Aquitaine, deserts Otho 460 Corfinium (Italy), in civil war 49, 272 Corinth 29, 33, 36, 109, 124, 126, 128, 129-30, 163-4, 165 destroyed by Rome 165; loot from, adorns Rome 169 331, 423, 460, 523, 540 attacked by Heruls (AD 267) 608 sacked by Alaric 703 Gulf of in Romano-Greek wars 109, 137 in civil war 31 331 Corn, shortages of in Rome 60 Cornelia tribe 35 Cornelia, 'mother of the Gracchi' 139, 171, 177, 179 Cornelia, daughter of Cinna, marries Julius Caesar 209 Caesar refuses to divorce 214; death of 228 referred to 246 Cornelia, 'Chief Vestal', executed by Domitian 496 Cornelia Salonina, wife of Gallienus: 'Augusta' 601 Cornelia Supera, wife of Emperor Aemilianus: 'Augusta' 600 'Cornelii', ex-slave clients of Sulla 215 Cornelii Lentuli brothers, commissioners to Greece 171, 146-7 Cornelius, Bishop of Rome (AD 251) 598, 599, 600





Cornelius Annullinus, Severan general vs Niger 564; decisive victory of 565

Cornelius Aquius, murders Galba's rival Capito 455

Cornelius Arvina, Aulus, dictator 322/1 70

Cornelius Arvina, Publius, cos 306/5 73; cos 288/7 78; censor 293/2 77

Cornelius, Aulus, MT 370/69, 367/6 62

Cornelius, Aulus, cos 332/1 68

Cornelius Balbus, Lucius, war in Tripolitania (21) 345

Cornelius Blaeso, Caius, cos 271/0 81; cos 257, 85

Cornelius, Caius, tribune 67, 29; trial of, 65, 234

Cornelius Cethegus, Caius, cos 197 125-6

Cornelius Cethegus, Caius, cos AD 17 044

Cornelius Cethegus, Marcus, censor 209, 110; cos 204 116–17 proconsul 203, 118

Cornelius Cethegus, Marcus, cos 160 155

Cornelius Cethegus, Servius, cos AD 24 383

Cornelius Cinna, Lucius, cos 127 177

Cornelius Cinna Magnus, Caius, plot of vs Augustus 365

Cornelius Clemens, Cnaeus, gov. Upper Germany (AD 74) 484

Cornelius, Cnaeus, commissioner in Greece 196, 127

Cornelius, Cnaeus, cos 14 350

Cornelius Cossus, Aulus, army officer, fl. 437, 51

Cornelius Cossus, Aulus (same man?), cos 428/7 52; MT 426/5 52; MT 412/11, 54

Cornelius Cossus, MT 395/4 57

Cornelius Cossus, Aulus (same man?), dictator 385/4 or 382/1 60

Cornelius Cossus, Aulus, cos 343/2 66

Cornelius Cossus, Cnaeus, MT 413/12, 54; cos 409/8 54; MT 401/0 55

Cornelius Cossus, Publius, MT 414/13, 408/7 54; MT 406/5 55

Cornelius, Cnaeus, cos 14 350

Cornelius, Cnaeus, cos AD 5, 366

Cornelius Dolabella, warns Cleopatra of Octavian's intentions 30, 335

Cornelius Dolabella, cos AD 10, 371

Cornelius Dolabella, executed by Vitellius 463

Cornelius Dolabella, Cnaeus cos 159 155

Cornelius Dolabella, Cnaeus, cos 81 215; legal case involving 219

Cornelius Dolabella, Publius, cos 283/2 78

mission to Pyrrhus (280) 79

Cornelius Dolabella, Publius, in civil war: 49, 274; and Cicero 280

tribune 47, 282-3, 285; wife Tullia dies 45, 291

Caesar's intentions for 293-4

cos. suff. 44, 296; war with Trebonius over 'Asia', 43, 304

war with Cassius and suicide 307



75

# INDEX

Cornelius Dolabella, Publius, kills Tacfarinas but denied triumph 384 and Varus trial 386

Cornelius Fuscus, Flavian general 468

Cornelius Laco, Galba's Praetorian Praefect 455; and coup vs Galba 458–9; killed 459

Cornelius Lentulus, cos 3, 362

Cornelius Lentulus, Cossus, cos AD 25 384

Cornelius Lentulus, Cossus, cos AD 60 434

Cornelius Lentulus Claudianus, Cnaeus, cos 72 223-4

Cornelius Lentulus, Cnaeus, cos 201 120-1

Cornelius Lentulus, Cnaeus, cos 146 165-6

Cornelius Lentulus, Cnaeus, cos 56 252-5

Cornelius Lentulus, Cnaeus, cos 18 347-8

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, cos 327/6 69

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, cos 275/4 81

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, cos 237, 91

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, proconsul in Spain 200, 122; cos 199 123

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, cos 156 156

Cornelius Lentulus, Lucius, cos 130 176

Cornelius Lentulus Crus, Lucius, cos 49 – superseded in Rome by JC 271–6

flight from Pharsalus, 48, 279

Cornelius Lentulus Gaetulicus, Cnaeus, cos AD 26 385

Cornelius Lentulus, Publius, cos 236, 91

Cornelius Lentulus, Publius, cos 181 142-3

Cornelius Lentulus, Publius, cos 162 155

Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, Publius, cos 57 250–2; flight from Pharsalus, 48, 279

Cornelius Lentulus Sura, Publius, cos 71 225–6; censor 70, 227–8

Cornelius, Lucius, Roman envoy to Antiochus III 196, 127

Cornelius Maluginensis, Lucius, cos 459/8 46

Cornelius Maluginensis, Marcus, decemvir 450, 48; cos 437/6 51

Cornelius Maluginensis, Publius, dict. 408/7 54; MT 404/3 55; MT 397/6 56

MT 390/89, 58

Cornelius Maluginensis, Servius, MT 386/5 or 383/2 384/3 or 381/0 60 381/0 or 378/7 61

Cornelius, Marcus, MT 370/69, 367/6 62

Cornelius Maximus, Spurius, cos 272/1 81

Cornelius Merula, Lucius, cos 193 130-1

Cornelius Merula, Lucius, cos suff. 87 (appointed by violence) 205; suicide of 206

Cornelius Nigrinus, Marcus, gov. Lower Moesia (AD 86) 493 ?gov. Syria who is replaced AD 97 501





Cornelius Palma, Aulus, gov. Nabatea/'Arabia'(AD 106) 509 cos AD 10 910; ?opposes Hadrian 515; executed by him 518 Cornelius, Publius, dictator 408/7 (or P.C. Maluginensis?) 54 MT 394/3 57; MT 389/8 or 386/5 59 385/4 or 382/1 60 Cornelius, Publius, raids Campania by sea 310/09, 72 Cornelius Rufinus, Publius, dictator 334/3 (cancelled) 68 Cornelius Rufinus, Publius, cos 290/89, 77; cos 277/6 80 Cornelius Salvidienus Orfitus, Servius, cos AD 51 422 Cornelius Scapula, Publius, cos 328/7 69 Cornelius Scipio, MT 395/4 57 Cornelius Scipio Aemilianus, Publius, in 168 campaign 151 as 'Hellenophile' 167 and death of father 160, 155 mil. trib. in Spain 151, 159 mission to Numidia 160 and war in Africa 149, 161-2 curule aedile, in Africa 148, 162–3 cos 147, and siege of Carthage 163-5 and fall of Carthage 165-6 triumph of 166; Roman politics after war 167-8 censor 142-1, 168-9 embassy to the East 139, 170 cos 134, Spanish war 172 and fall of Numantia 133, 174 return and triumph 176; politics 176-7 death during land-controversy (129) 177 theories of foul play in death of 177, 180 Cornelius Scipio 'Africanus', Publius, in 218 campaign 96 campaigns in Spain 110, 112, 114 victory at Ilipa and aftermath (206) 114-15 consul 205, 115-16; proconsul 204, 116-17 campaigns in Africa 117-19 victory at Zama and peace-settlement 119-20 censor (199) 123; cos 194, 129-30 commissioner to Africa 193, 130 possibly envoy to Antiochus III, meets Hannibal 130 backs cousin Nasica as consul 131 in war with Antiochus III 134-6 troubled end to career 139 Germanicus imitates as 'Hellenophile' 380 Cornelius Scipio Asiaticus, Lucius, cos, suff. 83, defeated by Sulla 210





defends Italy in Sullan invasion 211–12 Cornelius Scipio Barbatus, Lucius, cos 298/7 75

Cornelius Scipio, Cnaeus, cos 254, 86

Cornelius Scipio, Cnaeus, cos 222, 93

Cornelius Scipio, Cnaeus, uncle of 'Africanus' 95; in Spain 96, 98, 101, 104

killed in Spain 107-8, 130; referred to 170

Cornelius Scipio, Lucius, cos 350/49, 65

Cornelius Scipio, Lucius, cos 259 85

Cornelius Scipio, Lucius, brother of 'Africanus' in Spain

cos 190, and Seleucid war 134-6

involved in brother's case 139

legal attacks on and fine 139

Cornelius Scipio Nasica, Publius, praetor 194 in Spain 130

failure to secure consulship (192) 131

cos 191 132-4; and attacks on family 187

Cornelius Scipio Nasica, Publius (son), in 168 campaign 150

cos 162, disallowed 155

censor 159, 155; cos 155 156-7

opposes Cato over Carthaginian threat 158

in Macedonia 149, 162-3

Cornelius Scipio Nasica, Publius (son), cos 138 170; vs Gracchi 173–5 accused of murder 175

Pergamene campaign and death 176

Cornelius Scipio Nasica, Publius (son), cos 111 184

Cornelius Scipio, Publius, dictator 306/5 73

Cornelius Scipio, Publius, cos 221 93; cos 218, defeated by Hannibal 94–6

campaigns in Spain, 98, 101, 104; killed in Spain 107-8

Cornelius Scipio, Publius, son of 'Africanus' 155

Cornelius, Servius, cos 485/4 43

Cornelius, Servius, MT 371/0 368/7 62

Cornelius, Servius, cos 303/2 74

Cornelius Sulla, cos 5, 359

Cornelius Sulla, see Sulla

Cornificia, sister of Marcus Aurelius (marr. Quadratus), dies 536

Cornificia, daughter of Marcus Aurelius: husband consul (AD 182) 552

Cornificius, Lucius, cos 35

Cornificius, Quintus, gov. Illyria 48, 280-1, 282

Cornutus Tertullus, cos. suff. AD 10 004, 505; gov. Bithynia 511

Coron (Greece) 523

Coronation: first traditional, by Church (Leo I, AD 457) 744

Coronea (Greece) 146, 524

'corrector totius Orientae', title of Waballathus 608

Corruption, proposed laws to curb 67, 229



Corsica 230, 319, 409, 461, 743

Corstopitum (Corbridge) 486

Cortona, attacked by Rome 72

Coruncanius, Tiberius, cos 281/0 79-80; triumph celebrated by 80

'Corvus' ('Raven'), Roman naval tactic, use of 85, 86

Corycus (Cilicia) 605

Cos (Aegean) 215, 380, 425

Cosconius, Caius, fights rebels in Social War 90, 200

Cosconius, Marcus, expedition of in Thrace 135, 172

Cossinius, Lucius, defeated by Spartacus 73, 223

Cossius Lentulus, cos 1 BC 363

Cossutianius Capito, son-in-law of Tigellinus 437; assists attack on Thrasea Paetus 446

Costoboci (Dacia) 545, 546

Cotini (Danube), rebel vs Marcus 546

Cotswold Hills, Romans conquer 415

Cotta, Caius Aurelius, cos 200 121–3 (see also Aurelius Cotta)

Cotta, Caius Aurelius, flees Rome 91, 198

Cotta, Caius, cos 75 220-1

Cotta Messalinus, Marcus, accused of defaming Caligula 391

(Cotta see also Aurelius Cotta)

Cottian Alps, and Vitellian advance AD 69 459, 461

Cotyaeum (Phrygia), bishop of 734

Cotys, king of Thrace (fl. 167) 153

Cotys, king of Thrace, accession of (AD 12) 371; murdered 379

Cotys, prince of Bosporus, helps Rome vs brother 415

and campaign vs brother 420

Cotys II, king of Bosporus (AD 122) 522

'counts', military title initially awarded to members of 'comitatus' 606

some civilian high officials as, 653

'Count of Dreams', nickname of Constantius II's investigator 669

Count (vicar) of 'Oriens', office created 627

'Count of the Saxon Shore' office of 682

Courts, special in Rome: 'de pecuniis repetundis' (peculation)

Cranita, Mount (S. Italy), battle of (277) 80

Crassus, Claudius, MT 424/3 52

Crassus Frugi, Marcus, war in Mauretania by 408–9

son engaged to Claudius' daughter 409

shares triumph with Claudius 410; executed 416

grandson made consul (AD 87) 493

Crassus Frugi, alleged plotter vs Hadrian 516

Crassus, Lucius Papirius, cos 437/6

Crassus, Marcus, cos 30 334-6; in Macedonia 338; triumph of 340





Crassus, Marcus Papirius, cos 441/0 Crassus, Marcus Papirius, dictator 332/1 Crassus, see also Licinius Crassus Creed, the official, defined 654-5 Cremera, battle of (478) 44 Cremna, Isaurian fortress 622 Cremona, foundation of (218) 94; 95, 121, 122, 461, 463, 466–7 battle of 467, 468; sacked by Flavians 468 Cremutius Cordus, Aulus, execution for books praising Caesar's assassins 384 Crescens, Cynic philosopher, vs Christians 543 Crete, Cretans 128, 136, 181, 222, 230-1, 329 Crimea 234, 284, 350-1, 415, 659 (see also Bosporus, kingdom of) Criminals, convicted, enrolled in army after Cannae Crispinus, Marcellus' lieutenant, killed with him (208) 112 Crispinus, ex-consul, and the war vs Maximinus 591 Crispinus, Rufus, Praetorian Praefect 413; arrests Asiaticus 416 ex-wife Poppaea and Nero 437; banished 444; forced suicide of 445 Crispinus, Titus, cos 9, 355 Crispinus, Tullus, Praetorian Praefect to D. Julianus 561 sacked to appease Severus 562 Crispus, son of Constantine: born 634; at court 646-7; 'Caesar' 650 cos AD 32 151; admiral in war vs Licinius 652 execution of and role of Fausta in 656 Critolaus the Cynic (fl. 155) 156 Critolaus, Achaean leader 147, 165 Crixus, lieutenant of Spartacus, in 72 campaign 223 Croton (Bruttia), falls to Rome (277) 80 Crucifixion: of Spartacus' slaves 225 of Jesus Christ 388, 392, 701 Crustumera 41 Crustumerium 35, 41 Ctesiphon, capital of Parthia 406; occupied by Trajan 514; abandoned occupied by Avidius Cassius 541 sacked by Severus 569 Timseitheus threatens 593; Odenathus ditto 607 Carus occupies 624; Galerius occupies 633 Julian reaches 678 Cucusus (Pontus) 711, 752 Cumae 41, 101, 103, 173, 217, 274





Cumanus, Ventidius, gov. Judaea (AD 48) 419, 421, 422, 423-4

complaints against 424; dismissed 424

Cunobelinus, king of the Catuvellauni 404; dies 409

Curia Hostilia (see Senate House)

'Curiae', the 32

Curiatii brothers, duel by 32

Curiatius, Publius, cos 453/2 47; decemvir 451, 47

Curicta, Caesarean naval defeat at (49) 274

Curio, Sullan officer at Athens 86, 207

Curio, Caius Scribonius, cos 76 219-20

Curio, Caius Scibonius, and Clodius 242; in Caesar's consulship 59, 246

tribune 50, defects to Caesar 268, 269

and outbreak of civil war 270-1; fights for Caesar 273, 274

killed in Africa 275

Curius, aide of Catilina 63, 238

Curius Dentatus, Manius, cos 290/89, 77; cos 275/4 81; defeats Gauls 284/3 78

'Cursus honorum', and Sulla 81, 215

Curtilius Mancia, Titus, general in Upper Germany 432

Curtisius, Titus, leads slave plot AD 24 384

Curtius, Caius, cos 445/4 50

Curtius, Marcus, alleged jump into chasm in Forum (362/1) 63

Curtius, Titus, cos 445/4

Curubis (Africa) 604

Cuspius Fadus, gov. Judaea (AD 44) 414; sacked 415

Cutiliae, and Vespasian 486

Cybele, cult of revived by Nicomachus Flavianus 701

Cyclades, in Mithridatic wars 202; Hadrian in 523

Cyclaces, Persian general (AD 368) 682

Cycliadas, pro-Macedonian leader in Achaea 198, 124

Cydnus, River (Cilicia), Cleopatra's voyage up 41

Cyme (Ionia) 134

Cynegius, Maternus, Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 384) 694 anti-'pagan' temple-wrecking campaign by 694; replaced 697

Cynic school of philosophy 156, 543

Cynoscephelae, battle of (197) 125

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage 595, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603; martyred 604

Cypsela (Thrace) 138

Cypselus, ruler of Corinth 29, 33

Cyprus, 127, 151, 170, 706, 709

as Ptolemaic kingdom 188, 193, 201, 216, 247

Roman fleet at, 86/5 208

annexation of by Rome 57 (Cato) 247, 249

as Roman province: 268-9, 279, 317, 329, 339, 415, 460

Jewish revolt in (AD 116) 515, 517; revolts vs Constantine 660





Cyrene, as Ptolemaic kingdom 167; annexed by Rome 95, 196 given to Cassius 44, 299; iven to Cleopatra Selene 34, 329 Antonius at 333; Jewish revolt in (AD 116) 515–16 Cyril (St.), Patriarch of Alexandria: appointment 720; vs Jews and pagans 720-1 and lynching of Hypatia 721–2 legislation to cut his entourage 722; reversed 723 condemns Nestorius as heretic 729 leads orthodox attack on N at Council of Ephesus 730 sacked by Theodosius II; defies him successfully 730 later career 731; dies 736 Cyrnus (Kur), River (Georgia), and Pompeius 65-4, 234-5 Cyrus, Great King of Persia 29 Cyrus, minister of Theodosius II: Praetorian Praefect 733, cos. and bishop 734 Cythera, and Augustus 22, 344 Cythnus, pretender 'Nero' on 461 Cyzicus (Bithynia), 222-3, 308, 327, 334, 384, 523, 564, 611, 618, 653, 681, 752

Dacia(ns)338; relations with: Augustus 368
Domitian 491, 492–3, 494, 495
Trajan 503, (conquest by, first section) 505–6
(conquest by, completed) 507–9
mass-enslavement and deportations of 509
prisoners used in Games in Rome 509–10

Dacia, Roman province of: established (AD 102/5) 506–8; 516, 517, 518 reorganization by Hadrian 518 under Antonines 534, 535, 543, 544, 545, 546, 551 and Severans 561, 566; after AD 235: 589, 590, 594 abandoned by Aurelian 614

'Dacicus Maximus', title awarded to Trajan 506; to Maximinus 589; to Decius 598

Dagalaiphus, Praetorian Praefect to Julian 675, 678, 679, 680 'Master of Soldiers' in West (AD 364) 680

Daily record of events in Rome ('Diurnal'), established by Caesar 244 Dalmatia, Dalmatians 156, 182, 209, 318, 337, 379

revolts in: (AD 6-9) 367-8; (AD 42) 410

and Otho 460, 461; and Flavians 489; Didius Julianus defeats rebels in 550

and Severans 575; later ref. 609, 611, 613, 615, 638, 676, 716, 730, 744

as realm of Count Marcellinus 746; and Julius Nepos 750–1 Dalmatius, half-brother of Constantine: 659, 660; murdered 662



Dalmatius, son of above: intended for Balkan sub-realm 660; murdered 662

Damascus 237, 291, 329, 396, 526

Damasus, Pope: election of (AD 366) and riots 681; orthodoxy of 690 'damnatio memoriae', voted by Senate for Domitian 499; and for Commodus 559

Senate attempt to vote it for Gallienus 609

Damnonii (Scotland), conquered by Agrippa 488

Damon, Ptolemaic envoy to Rome 170, 148

Damophilus, Sicilian landowner 136, 172

Damoteles, Aetolian envoy 189

Danae, mother of Perseus 30

Dancing, public, Domitian sacks a senator for 498

Dandaridae (Azov steppes), and plot vs Bosporus 420

Danube, River: Roman frontier reaches (15) 350

in Roman campaigns: Early Empire 359, 363, 366, 367–8, 369, 378

and AD 69 civil war 465

and Flavians 484, 489, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497

and Antonines 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 517, 518, 519, 529, 538,

541, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 551, 554

and Severans 566, 571, 575, 578, 586

AD 235-84: 588, 589, 591-2, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 603,

604, 605, 606, 608, 610, 613, 615, 617, 622, 625

AD 284–337: 626, 627, 630, 631, 632, 634, 638, 640, 641, 645, 648, 640, 50, 651, 650, 660

649–50, 651, 659, 660

AD 337-95: 662, 672, 675, 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 688, 695

AD 395 ff: 707, 714, 731, 734, 736, 737, 743

armies on, and cult of Sol Invictus 618

Daphne (Syria) 333

Dardani, Illyrian tribe 12

Dardanus, Praetorian Praefect to Honorius (AD 412) 720

Dardanus (Asia Minor), treaty of (85) 209

Darius (son of Pharnaces), awarded Pontus (39) 320; deposed 323

Darius, prince of Parthia, hostage in Rome 398

Dasius of Brundisium (fl. 218) 96

Dassaretti, Epirot tribe 122

Dasumius Rusticus, cos AD 11 919

Dausara (Mesopotamia) 540

Datianus, cos AD 358, 672

David, 'House of' (Jewish), Domitian investigates for sedition 498

Day of Unleavened Bread, the (Jewish): coup on 477

Dead Sea, and the Masada campaign 483

Deal (Britain), ?Caesar lands at 55, 256

Debauchery, Bacchic enthusiasts accused of 140





Debt, discontent of those Romans owing 41, 60, 61, 62, 65, 77–8 measures for relief of, blocked 62, 282; successful 62-3, 65, 66, 78 Flaccus and (87) 206; Caesar's (62) 241 (47) 285 Curio's paid by Caesar? (50) 268 Dolabella plans to relieve, 48, 282 in Gaul, and the AD 21 revolt 382 Marcus Aurelius cancels those owed to Treasury 551 ?burning of outstanding records of, by Aurelian 618 Deceangli (Gwynedd) 418, 432 Decebalus, ruler of Dacia: vs Domitian 492; agreement with D 495; as ally, 496 initial ally of Trajan 503; vs Trajan 505-6, 507-9; suicide 509 freedman of 507; family and treasure of 508 'Decemvirs', rule of the (451-0) 47-8 'Decennalia' Games (for tenth year on throne): for Severus 571; for Gallienus 607 for Constantine 648; for Licinius 651 for Constantius II 670; for Valens 685 Decentius, brother of Magnentius 665; revolt of 666 Decianus, Catus, tyrannical procurator of Britain 435-6 Decidius Saxa, gov. Syria, killed 40 317 'decimation' of troops, by Crassus 224; by Caesar 276; in Africa (AD 22) 382 by Galba 455 Decimius, Lucius, commissioner in Greece 171, 146–7 Decimus Silanus, lover of the younger Julia, exiled 369 Decius (Caius Quintus Messius), Emperor: as Praefect of Rome 595 sent to Danube vs Goths by Philip; success 595–6 proclaimed Emperor by troops 596; Philip killed 596 reign of 596-9: as restorer of tradition and of cults 596

Gothic war 597-9; killed in battle 599

anti-Christian policy emulated by Diocletian 636

Decius, envoy to Rhegium (271) 81

Decius, Publius (fl. 343/2), heroism of 66

attacks Christians 596-8

Decius Mus, Publius (same man?), cos 340/39 67

heroic death of 67

Decius Mus, Publius, cos 312/11, 72; cos 308/7 73; cos 297/6 295/4 75 censor 304/3 74; heroic death of 75

Decius, Publius, cos 312/11, 72

Decraeus, architect to Hadrian 520

Deiotarus, king of Galatia 235, 267, 279, 284

son of (r. Paphlagonia), awarded Galatia 320; dies 359

Delium (Greece), and Sulla 86, 208



Dellius, deserts Antonius 31
Delos, island of (Greece) 202
Delphi, Gallic loot from (279), and Caepio 189
oracle at 14, 56, 144; Camillus sends gifts to, 57
Temple of Apollo, 57; attack on Eumenes of Pergamum near 145, 151
looted by Sulla 206; Hadrian at 524
Demaratus of Corinth 33
Demetrias, heiress of Anician dynasty and nun 718
Demetrias (Thessaly) 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 302
Demetrius of Pharos, Illyrian pirate (fl. 219) 94, 99
Demetrius, son of Philip V, as Roman hostage 126, 130, 133

Demetrius, son of Philip V, as Roman hostage 126, 130, 133 mission to Rome 184, 141–2; murder of (181) 143

Demetrius I, Seleucid king; passed over in succession 144 in Italy 154; returns home to seize power 155; reign of 155, 157, 158 killed 167

Demetrius II, Seleucid king 167–8, 169; captured by Parthians 170 restored 177; killed 178

Demochares, Sextus Pompeius' admiral 38

Demophilus, Bishop of Constantinople, sacked 690

Demosthenes, used as model by Cicero 44 300

Demostratus, Tiberius Claudius (Athenian), legal case of 534

Dengizh, king of Huns 747

Dexippus, leads defence of Athens (AD 267) 608

Dexter, henchman of Caligula 402

Diadumenianus, son of Macrinus: 'Caesar' 580; killed when father overthrown 581

Diaeus, anti-Roman leader in Achaea 149 ff. 162, 165

Diana, goddess, 'magical fawn' of, and Sertorius 216

Dictatorship, office of: created (501/00) 40

extra powers to and length of office for Sulla (82) 213-14

Didia Clara, daughter of Didius Julianus 561

Didius, Caesarean officer in Spain 45, 292

Didius, Caius, general in Social War 198-200

Didius Gallus, Aulus, gov. Britain: in Moesia 414; Thrace 415

in Britain (AD 51 ff.) 423; replaced 430

Didius Gallus Veiento, Aulus, exiled by Nero 438

Didius Julianus, Emperor: as gov. Belgica 548; cos AD 17 548

gov. Dalmatia (<AD 177) 550

gov. Lower Germany, sacked (AD 182) 553

wins 'auction' of Empire by Guard 560

reign; revolt of Britain, Pannonia, Syria 561

Severus' troops occupy Rome; D J executed 562







Didius, Titus, Thracian campaign of 102, 191; cos 98 195 triumph for Spanish campaign 196 Didyma (Epirus), oracle of Zeus at 635 Didymus, relative of Theodosius I 713 'Dies Fastae', official list of permitted days for business 73 Digitus, Sextus, praetor 194 incompetence of in Spain 130 Dinedor Hill, near Hereford, Roman fort on 421 Dio, Egyptian ambassador, murder of, 56, 253 Diocletian, Emperor 8; accession of 625 defeats Carinus at Margus 625; reforms nature of rule 626 chooses Maximian as colleague 626 reforms of provincial administration 627 and Nicomedia as capital 628 on Danube 627, 629, 630–1; Eastern campaigns of 629, 631 and Persia 629, 630, 632; punishes Egypt 632 creation of system of junior Emperors 630; family arrangements tax reforms of 632; furious with Galerius over defeat by Persia 632 organizes reconquest of Mesopotamia 633; Persian treaty 633-4 price-edict and Eastern tour 634; fear of Christians attracting divine wrath 634 'Great Persecution' of Christians 635-7 visit to Rome 636; declining health 636-7; abdication 638 retires to Spalata 638; holds 'summit' of contending successors 640 dies 643 daughter of (Valeria) humiliated by Maximinus Diaia 645 Diodorus Siculus, historian 49, 57, 58, 62, 65, 89 Diodotus Tryphon, Seleucid general/'kingmaker' 168, 169, 170 Diogenes the Stoic (fl. 155) 156 Diognetus, tutor of Marcus Aurelius 529 'Dionysian' celebrations by Antonius in 'Asia', 41, 314 Dionysius, Bishop of Rome 604, 610 Dionysius I, 'tyrant' of Syracuse, 2 Dionysius of Halicarnassus, historian 11, 12, 27, 29, 35, 37, 43, 47, 58,

'Roman Antiquities' of 27

Dionysius Exiguus, historian, and creation of 'AD' reckoning 7

Dionysius Papirius, Praefect of 'Annona', has Cleander overthrown 556

'Dionysius Petavius' (Denis Petau), historian 8

Dionysius, Bishop of Mediolanum, deposed 670

Dionysus, wand of, used by Antonius 34, 328

festival of at Ancyra 517

Diophanes, Achaean general 190, 135

Diophanes of Mytilene, adviser to Gracchi 173, 176



72

Diophantus, Aetolian general 169, 148

Diorpaenus, ruler of Dacians 491

Dioscorus, Patriarch of Alexandria 736, 737, 738; sacked 740

Diosopolis (Palestine) 722

Diran, king of Armenia 661

'Diribitorum', voting-hall on the Campus Martius, Rome 357

Dium (Macedonia), in Rome/Perseus war 149, 150

'Divitenses', regiment in Constantinople 681

'Divus Julius', Antonius to be a priest of 318; temples of, built 337

Djerba, island of 599

Dniester, River, AD 269 German attack lauanched from 611

Doberus (Balkans), victory of Aurelian at (AD 269) 611

Dobreta (Danube), and Trajan's wars 508

Dobrudja (Danube) 599, 607, 687

Dobunni, British tribe 412; pro-Roman, threatened by Caratacus 416

Dolabella, see Cornelius Dolabella

Dolopians (Macedonia) 127, 144

Dominus, envoy of Valentinian II to Maximus 696

'Dominus et Deus': style of address taken by Diocletian 626

Domitia Faustina, daughter of Marcus Aurelius, born 536

Domitia Lepida, mother of Messalina 401; as Nero's guardian 409

remarries to Silanus 409; he is executed 410

tried and executed due to rival Agrippina (II) 425

Domitia Longina, married Domitian 481; divorce and remarried to D. 490

ex-husband of (A. Lamia) 494; ridiculed in satire 497

and husband's murder 499

Domitia Lucilla, mother of Marcus Aurelius 520

Domitia Paulina, mother of Hadrian 484

Domitia Paulina, sister of Hadrian 517, 530-1

Domitian, Emperor 9; birth of 424

hostage of Vitellius 471

escapes Vitellian attack on Capitol 472

effective co-ruler of Rome until father arrives 473-4

expedition to Gaul 476

CS4 Roman Chron\_index\_Web.indd 86

superseded by Vespasian; cos. suff. AD 71 481

marries Domitia Longina 481

cos ad 73, cos, suff. ad 75 484

alleged hopes to lead Eastern war 484

allegedly cheated out of co-rule on father's death 487

cos AD 80 488; accession as Emperor 488-9

early measures of 489; divorce 490

German (Rhine) wars 489-90, 495

executions by 489-90, 494, 495, 496, 497





87

rebuilds Palace in Eastern autocratic manner 490 Danube wars vs Dacians 491–2, 495 grandiose Games held by 492–3, 494 plots against 494, (Saturninus revolt) 494–5 paranoia of and purge by 497, 498 murder of and public celebrations for 499 backlash after death; charges vs D's allies 500 property of, sold by Nerva 500 murderers of, punished due to Guard mutiny 501

Domitian (junior), cousin's son to the Emperor 498

Domitian, Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 354), killed by Gallus 667-8

INDEX

Domitianus, British rebel 16

Domitianus, general to Gallienus: defeats the Macriani rebels 606; rebels 614

Domitius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 239) 592

Domitius Ahenobarbus, see Ahenobarbus

Domitius, Caius cos 332/1 68

Domitius Calvinus, Cnaeus, cos 283/2 78

Domitius, Cnaeus, cos 162 155

Domitius Dexter, gov. Syria (AD 182) 552; Praefect of Rome (AD 194?) 563

cos ad 19 666

Domitius Domitianus, rebel in Egypt (AD 297) 631–2

Domnus, Bishop of Antioch 734, 738

Don, River 420

Donatists, the 647, 648, 650, 651, 705, 706, 712, 719

Donatus, rival Bishop of Carthage 647

Donatives to army: at Claudius' accession 407

to Guard by Nero after Piso's plot 444

at Domitian's accession 489

to army and citizens of Rome by Nerva 499

to army by Marcus and Lucius 538; to Guard by Didius Julianus 560

to rioting soldiers by Septimius Severus 563

Doris, Herod's first wife 351; and ruin of stepsons 358

her and her son Antipater's fall 359-60

Dorset, Roman invasion of 412, 414

Dorylaeum, bishop of 737-8

Dorylaus, Mithridates' general in Greece 86, 207-8

Dover, Straits of, Caesar crosses 55 256

Drepana/um (Sicily), in First Punic War 87, 89

Drobeza (Dacia) 506

Druids, the, in Britain 432; confrontation with and massacre by Paullinus at Mon 435



in Gaul, assist Civilis' revolt 475 Druma, officer of Alaric 717 Drusilla, sister of Caligula 398, brother's heir? 399; death of, and honours paid to 400 Drusillus, son of Claudius 369; engagement 381 Drusus (I), stepson of Augustus, early office-holding rights granted to 347 quaestor 348, 349; marries Antonia (17) 349 Northern campaigns of: Rhaetia, (15) 350 Germany 353, 355 gov. Lugdunensine Gaul 351, 353 sons born 350, 354; cos 9, 355 accident and death of 355 memorial Games for 356, 367, 408 Drusus (II), son of Tiberius, birth of 351; assumes 'toga virilis' 365 quaestor AD 12 371; and Augustus' death 373 and the AD 14 mutinies 374–5 cos AD 15 376; sent to Illyria 378, 379 twins born 380; Germanicus' funeral, ovation 381 cos ad 21 381; tribunician powers ad 22 382 death of, possibly suspicious 383 alleged poisoning of, revealed AD 31 390-1 daughter exiled 413 Drusus (III), son of Germanicus 379; and father's funeral 381 assumes 'toga virilis' 383; and disgrace of elder brother; marries arrested and imprisoned in Palace 390; role in AD 31 crisis 391 dies (?starved) 392 mentioned 383; wife of 387, 394 Dryantianus, son-in-law of Avidius Cassius 549 Duellius, Caeso, decemvir 450 48 Duellius, Marcus, MT 450/49, 49 Duillius, tribune 357/6 64 Duillius, Caecilius, cos 336/5 68 Duillius, Caius, cos 260 14, 84-5; wins battle of Mylae 85 Duillius, Cnaeus, MT 399/8 56 Dumnonii tribe (Devon), conquered 415 Dura Europa/Europus 6, 513, 514; battle of (AD 165) 541 Duronia (Samnium) 77 Durotriges, British tribe, vs Vespasian 413, 414 Duvius Avitus, Lucus, gov. Lower Germany (AD 58) 432 'dux' (duke), military command: awarded: to Odenathus 606 Dynamis, Queen of Bosporus 349, 350, 351 Dynamius, courtier of Constantius II, plot vs Silvanus 669.





Dyracchium (Durazzo) (N. Epirus), 115, 121, 274 Caesar vs. Pompeius confrontation at, 48, 276–8 Pompeians at after Pharsalus 279; in civil war 31, 331 under Antonines 507

'Eagle' standard of legions, ?introduced by Marius 187 standards taken by Parthia in 36, Antonius and 325 standards taken at Carrhae 53, returned to Augustus 20, 345 over Temple gateway, Jerusalem, causes riots 360

Easter, 644, 711; date of, fixed 648, 655

Ebodich, general of Constatine II 719

Ebro, River (Spain) 92, 94, 95, 98, 101, 104, 108, 110, 129, 219, 735

Eburacum (York), and Severan expedition 575-6

Septimius Severus dies at 576; Caracalla and Geta leave 577 capital of Britannia 'Inferior' 578

Constantius Chlorus dies at 639

Eburones (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 259, 260

Ecdicius Olympus, Praefect of Egypt (AD 362) 676

Ecdicius, Provencal aristocrat (fl. AD 411) 719

Ecdicius, son of Avitus, vs Goths 749

Eclectus, chamberlain, helps to murder Commodus 558

Edeco, envoy of Attila, bribed to kill him but confesses 737

Edessa, kingdom of: 420, 464, 483, 512–13, 515; annexed after revolt 515

handed over to pro-Roman king by Hadrian 516 regained by local dynasty 522; Parthia 539; regained by Rome 541 reduced to vassalage by Severus 565, 569 confiscated by Caracalla 579; Valerian captured near city 604 Constantius II and 675; bishop of 731

'Edict of Milan' (AD 313), tolerates Christianity 645-6

education, Julian's measures to drive Christians out of working in 677

Egnatius, Gellus, Samnite commander 296/5 76

Egnatius, Marius, rebel general in Social War 19, 8

Egnatius Rufus, Marcus, Praefect of Rome, and 'fire brigade' (21) 345 praetor 19, campaign for consulship and execution of 347

Egypt 14; in third century BC 114

in second century BC 127, 145, 148, 149–51, 154, 167, 170 and Sulla 215–16

Crassus proposes to annex under Ptolemy X's will 233

Confirmed to Ptolemy XI 245

Ptolemy XI expelled from and strife in 250, 253, 254

Gabinius' expedition to 255-6; Pompeius killed in 279-80

Caesar's expedition to, 48–7, 281–4; Caesar's triumph for war in 290





Antonius in 316, 326–7, 328–9, 333–5 Octavian in (30) 335–6

extra provinces given to by Antonius, 37 (Chalcis) 323 34 (Cyprus, Coele-Syria, Libya) 329

Cleopatra offers Hasmonaeans sanctuary from Herod in 327

as Imperial province: initial arrangements, 30 330 permanently assigned to Augustus 27, 339

attacked by Nubians 340, 341

Germanicus visits 380; Tiberius considers fleeing to 390

Macro intended to govern 400; other references 392, 400, 403, 405 Nero plans to visit 441, 452; recognizes Otho 460; backs Vespasian

464 Vespasian in 469; Titus sends Jewish prisoners to mines in 481:

Titus in 481 plans for Jewish revolt in, forestalled 484

Jewish revolt in (AD 116) 515–16; and Hadrian 522, 526, 527, 528, 530

Nile delta revolt vs Marcus 546; and Avidius Cassius' revolt 548 Marcus Aurelius visits 549; Severus in 570–1

recovered from Palmyrans (AD 267) 608; attacked by Zenobia (AD 269) 610–11; recovered by Aurelian (AD 272) 615

Aurelian suppresses revolt in 618

and Diocletian's reforms 627; AD 297 rebellion in 631-2

Julian executes Praefect of 676; Theodosius' anti-pagan laws aimed at 699

Other references 556, 557, 561, 564, 574, 586, 592, 593, 610, 622, 629, 634, 670, 671, 714, 740

Lower E: 611, 618, 65; Upper E. 739

See also the Ptolemies (I-XIV), the Cleopatras (I, II, III, VI, VII)

'Egyptian practices' (magic/religious), exponents of deported 380 Egyptian 'prophet', and disturbances in Judaea AD 58 430

St. Paul mistaken for 431

Eildon Hills (Scotland) 576

Elaea (Ionia) 135

Elagabalus (Baal), as god of Emesa 231, 555, 582

'High Priests' of *see* Bassianus, Julius; Elagabalus, Emperor Elagabalus (Bassianus), Emperor: born 574; 'High Priest' of eponymous god 581

figurehead of rebellion vs Macrinus 581

wins battle of Immae and becomes Emperor 581

to Rome with the ?meteorite 'sky-stone' of his god 582

first two marriages of; Eastern opulence and reputed orgies of 582 final marriage and homosexual liasions; Guard mutiny against 583

'adoption' of cousin Alexianus; overthrow and murder 583







Elam, and Pompeius 64
Elatia (Greece) 124, 125, 129, 133
Eleazar ben Dinaeus, leads Jewish riots 424; arrested 428
Eleazar son of Ananias, leads rioters at Temple (AD 66) 448
his militants win civil war over Jerusalem with Zealot

his militants win civil war over Jerusalem with Zealots 448

Eleazar ben Jairus, leads Zealot flight to Masada (AD 66) 448 defends Masada and leads mass-suicide 483–4

Eleazar son of Simon, 'Zealot' leader 469, 477

Eleazar, leads defence of Machaerum 483

Elegaia (Armenia) 512-13, 539

Elephants, sent as gift to Empire 694

of war: Carthaginian 85-6, 119-20

loaned to Rome vs Antiochus III 132

Epirot 79–81; Macedonian 126; Numidian 147, 184, 286

Roman: Pompeius' 216; in Britain vs Caratacus 412

Elpeus, River (Macedonia), in 168 campaign 150

Eleusinian Mysteries, and Hadrian 523, 525; and Marcus Aurelius 549

Eleusis (Greece) looted by Sulla 206

German looting of: AD 17 045; Goths 703

Hadrian at 523, 525

(Egypt), Popilius Laenas vs. Ptolemy VII at 151

Eleutherius, Bishop of Rome 556

Elis (Greece), in Second Punic War 110, 112; and Alaric 697

Ellach, king of the Huns 741

Emesa (Syria) 231; king of executed (31) 331; ditto deposed 332

son restored (20) 345; king at Herod Agrippa's conference 414

king installed as ruler of Armenia (AD 140) 534

Emperor Elagabalus and 581-2

revolt of Iotapianus at 595-6; revolt of Uranius Antoninus at 600

and Quietus revolt; taken by Odenathus 606

?Odenathus killed at 608; and Zenobia vs Aurelian, AD 27 216, 617

temples wrecked by Cynegius 694

Emmaus (Judaea), retaken by Vespasian 453; Titus' troops in 477

Emona (N. Italy) 561, 591

Emporiae (Spain) 96, 110, 129

Ems, River (Germany) 376, 377

Enna (Sicily) 85, 104

Ennia, allegedly pandered by husband Macro to Caligula 396; forced suicide of 400

Ennius, Quintus, poet, history by 8; death of 149

Entellus, 'petitions secretary' to Domitian, and regicide 499

Eormenric/Ermanaric, king of Goths 686

Epagathus, martyr at Lugdunum 550



Epaphroditus, freedman to Nero: and the Piso plot 444 and Nero's suicide 454 'ephebes', Alexandrian Ptolemy XIV enrolled in 30, 335 Ephesus 126, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 250, 280, 314, 315, 329 Octavian dedicates temples at 337 Agrippa and Herod at, 14, 351; St. Paul at 423 Trajan at 512; Hadrian at 523, 526; Lucius Verus and Lucilla marry sack by Goths 603; Julian at 666; bishop of 707 Celestius at 720; Church Council of (AD 431) 729-30 Church Council of (AD 449) 738 Epicharis, freedwoman, and Piso's plot 443 Epicurean school of philosophy 549 Epicydes, pro-Carthaginan leader of Syracuse 214, 103, 107, 109 Epidamnus (Epirus), in civil war 43, 304 Epidaurus (Greece) 77, 122, 523 Epidaurus (Illyria), siege 47, 284 epidemics in Rome 51 Epigenes, envoy to Attila 731 Epiphanes, prince of Commagene 483 Epiphanius, Bishop of Cyprus, vs John 'Chrysostom' 709 Epiphanius, Bishop of Ticinum 750 Epiphany, feast of 685, 733 Epipolae, district of Syracuse, in Roman siege Epirus, 28, 68, 69, 79, 88, 102, 115, 121, 122, 130, 132, 145, 148, 151, 68-9; war vs Rome 79-81; Fimbria in 207; and Pompeius 274 Caesar in 276–7; Octavian in, 44, 297; civil war in (Brutus vs C. Antonius) 303 civil war in, 31, 331-2; Hadrian in 524; and Diocletian's reforms 627 oracle in 635; Alaric the Goth in 704 Eprius Marcellus, Neronian prosecutor 446; accused 474; executed for plot 486 'Equites', class of 179 and law-court membership 179, 188, 197 of Campania 67; tax-farmers in 'Asia' province 195 in Sulla's proscriptions 213; in 70 jury-courts reforms 227 in 43-2 proscriptions 310 secure exclusive control of prov. governorships (AD 260s) 606 'equites singularii Augusti', personal regiment of Hadrian 518 Equitius, officer, candidate for throne AD 36 480; with Procopius Equitius, Caius, protégé of Saturninus 100, 194





Erato, becomes Queen of Armenia (7) 357; deposed (3) 362 restored by Parthia 363; deposed by Rome 364 Eretria (Greece) 124 Eretum 48 Ermaneric, son of Aspar: cos AD 46 547, escapes attack on family 749 Eros, secretary of Aurelian, and plot to kill sovereign 620 Erucius Clarus, Sextus, cos suff. and Praefect of Rome (AD 146) 536 friend of Pliny 536 Erucius Clarus, cos ad 17 044 Erucius Clarus cos AD 193: acclaims Pertinax 559; executed by Severus 568 Eryx, Mount, Carthaginian base in Sicily 80, 88, 89 Esquiline tribe 34 Essex 258, 409 'Ethiopians' (Meroe), defeat of, 29, 338 Etricius Clarus, general to Trajan 514 Etruria (Tuscany), Etrurians 17, 64, 58, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 93, 97, 109, 112, 230 and Marius 205; Sulla vs Marians in 211-12 and Lepidan revolt 218; and Catilina's plot and revolt (63-2) and the fake Agrippa Postumus 377-8; and AD 69 civil war 468 Etruscans 32, 56, 64, 74; origin of 28, 29 Roman wars with 51, 72–3

assist conservative votes in Assembly, 91, 197

in Social War 200; Decius' wife from ancient family of 596

Euboaea, island of (Greece) 122, 124, 132

Eucherius, son of Stilicho: alleged Imperial hopes of 714; executed 714

Euchrotia, Pricillianist 'heretic', executed 695

Eudamas, Rhodian admiral 190 135

Eudemas, minister of Attalus III

and bequeathment of Pergamum to Rome 174

and Tiberius Gracchus 174-5

Eudocia, daughter of Valentinian III: born 732; carried off to Africa by Vandals 742

marries Hunneric 742; confirmed by Leo/Gaiseric treaty 746 mentioned 747

Eudocia/Eudoxia, formerly Athenais, wife of Theodosius II: marriage of 724 - 5

daughter born, and 'Augusta' 725 pilgrimages to Jerusalem, breach with husband 733-5 friend of 733, entourage of investigated by latter 735–6 and Monophysite revolt in Jerusalem 741; repents 743







Eudoxia, wife of Arcadius: marries 702; backs John 'Chrysostom' 704–5 daughter born 705; and fall of Eutropius 706 crowned 'Augusta'; son born 707 anger at John's anti-feminism and behaviour 708–9 supports the 'Nitrian' monks 709 leads attempt to dismiss John 709; recalls him in panic 709 insulted as 'Jezebel' 710; and John's deposition and exile 710 dies 710

Eudoxius, Bishop of Constantinople 663

Eudox(i)us, Bishop of Antioch 672; as B. of Constantinople 674, 676 and Valens 680

Eugenius, secretary to Argobastes: A's choice as Emperor 700 attempts to negotiate with Theodosius 700; and paganism 700–01 Italy 700–01; defeated and killed 701

Eulalius, Bishop of Antioch 657

Eulalius, rival to Pope Boniface 723-4

Eumenes I, king of Pergamum, succeeds (197) 126

as Roman ally, 128, 130, 136, 137, 138

gains out of Seleucid war 136-7

undermines Roman trust in Macedonia 140, 141, 144, 145, 146 visit to Rome 145; attempt to murder at Delphi 145, 151

after destruction of Perseus' kingdom 152, 154–5; death of 155

Eumenes II, king of Pergamum 170

'Eunomians', ultra-Arians, banned in East 690

Eunones of the Aorsi, assists pro-Roman regime in Bosporus 420

Eunus of Apamea, rebellion of in Sicily 171–2

Eupatoria (Pontus), falls to Rome 71, 226

Euphemia, daughter of Emperor Marcian 742

Euphemius, St. 743

Euphranor, general of Perseus of Macedonia 149

Euphrates, River 196, 228, 233, 235, 258, 324, 364, 394, 395, 398, 439, 481, 488, 513–15, 522, 540, 541, 616, 632, 633, 673, 678, 698

Euphrates of Tyre, Stoic philosopher 520

Euphronius, Bishop of Antioch 657

Euprepes, monastery near Antioch 730

Euric, king of the Visigoths 748, 749

Euripides, Parthian production of play by, 53 262

Europe/ Asia crossing (Bosphorus), Constantine notes is commanded by Byzantium 652

Eurotas, River (Laconia) 703

Euryalus, mainland citadel of Syracuse

Eurycles, Caius Julius (Spartan), and Herod 357

Julius Herculanus (ditto), and Hadrian 525

Eusebia, wife of Constantius II, dies 675







95

Eusebius of Caesarea, Bishop, Church historian 7, 489, 546, 654, 655, 657

INDEX

oration for Constantine's 'tricennalia' 661

Eusebius, Bishop of Nicomedia 644, 656, 659, 660, 661, 662 as Bishop of Constantinople 662; dies 663

Eusebius, chamberlain and favourite to Constantius II 668; executed 676

Eusebius, chamberlain to Honorius 716

Eusebius, Bishop of Dorylaeum, vs Monophysites 737-8; sacked 738

Eusebius, lover of Princess Honoria 737, 738

Eustathius, Bishop of Antioch 657

Eutherius, minister of Constantius II 675

Euthymius, monastic leader in Palestine 727

Eutropia, sister of Constantine, and son's revolt 665

Eutropius, historian 6, 11

Eutropius, eunuch chamberlain and minister of Arcadius: rise of 703 in power 704–6; cos AD 39 905; dismissed at demand of Gainas 706

condemned by John 'Chrysostom' 706; exiled, executed 706

Eutyches, Monophysite leader, and Chrysaphius 737; tried 737

re-tried with Court support, acquitted 738

condemned at Council of Chalcedon 740; banished 741

Eutychianus, minister of Elagabalus: legionary legate, and rebellion of E. 581

Praetorian Praefect (AD 219) 581–2

and murder of his sovereign 583

Eutychianus, Bishop of Rome 620

Eutychianus, 'Count of the Sacred Largesses' (AD 388) 697

Praetorian Praefect (East, <AD 399), sacking of 706

Euxine (Black) Sea 224 235, 279, 350, 369, 464, 508, 523, 611, 620, 652

Euzoius, (pro-Arian) Bishop of Antioch 676

Evander, mythical Arcadian colonist at Rome 29

Evander, adviser of Perseus of Macedonia 151

Evodus, freedman, and fall of Plautianus 574; executed 577

Evaristus, Bishop of Rome 506

Evodius, Praefect of Gaul to Maximus 694

Excubitors, Imperial Guards regiment in East 748

Exedares, king of Armenia, deposed (AD 113) 511

'Exiliarch', leader of Jews in Persia 748

Extortion-courts, membership of 188, 197

Ezekias, Jewish bandit 291

Fabian, Bishop of Rome 588, 597

Fabii dynasty, three members serve as MT 390/89 58



Fabii tribe 35

Fabius, besiges in Cabira 68, 229

Fabius Ambustus, Caeso, MT 401/00, 55 395/4 57

Fabius Ambustus, Caius, MT 404/3 55

Fabius Ambustus, Cnaeus, MT 406/5 55

Fabius Ambustus, Marcus, MT 382/1 or 379/8 60

Fabius Ambustus, Marcus, cos 360/59, 358/7 356/5 354/3 64

Fabius Ambustus, Quintus, cos 412/11 54

Fabius Buteo, Marcus, cos 247, 245 88

Fabius Buteo, Marcus (same man or son?), ?envoy to Carthage 218 94 dictator (215) 101

Fabius Caeso, cos 484/3 43; (sman man?) cos 483/2 43; cos 482/1 478/7 44

Fabius, Caius, censor 359/8 64

Fabius Cilo, Severan general 563–4, 566, 567; consul (AD 204) 573 helps mitigate purge 574; nearly killed by Caracalla 577

Fabius Dorso Licinus, Caius, cos 273/2 81

Fabius Gurges, Quintus, cos 292/1 77

Fabius Labeo, Quintus, treaty-commissioner 188, 138; cos 183 141-2

Fabius Licinus, Marcus, cos 246 88

Fabius, Marcus, cos 479/8 44

Fabius, Marcus, MT 370/69 62

Fabius, Marcus, dictator 351/0

Fabius Maximus, cos 10 354-5

Fabius Maximus Eburnes, Quintus, cos 116 182-3

Fabius Maximus Gurges, Quintus, cos 276/5 80

Fabius Maximus, Paullus, with Augustus in Campania AD 14 372

Fabius Maximus Rullianus, Quintus, cos 308/7 73, cos 297/6 75

cos 295/4 76, censor 304/3 74

proconsul 307/6 73

Fabius Maximus, Quintus (son of 'Cunctator'), cos 213 104-5

Fabius Maximus, Quintus (nee Aemilius Paullus), in 168 campaign 150–1

and father's death 155; cos 145 167-8

fights in Spain 168

Fabius Maximus Servilianus, Quintus, cos 142 168-9

fights in Spain, defeated by rebels 169

Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Quintus, a.k.a. 'Cunctator'

Cos 233, 91; cos 228 92

?envoy to Carthage (218) 94

dictator and confronts Hannibal (217) 97-8

origin of nickname 98; opposes widening citizenship 101

cos 215 101-2; cos 214 102-4



97

## INDEX

cos 209 110–11; opposes invasion of Africa 205, 115–16 attacks Scipio Africanus 116; death of (late 203) 119

Fabius, Paullus, cos 11

Fabius Persicus, Paullus, cos AD 34 393

Fabius Pictor, historian 8, 34, 36, 97

Fabius Pictor, Caius, cos 269/8 266/5 82

Fabius Priscus, leads British troops vs Gallic rebels 476

Fabius, Quintus, cos 485/4 43; cos 482/1 44; killed, 479/8 44

Fabius, Quintus, cos 467/6 45; cos 465/4 45

Fabius, Quintus, ?cos 322/1 70

Fabius, Quintus (same man?) Dictator 315/14, 71

cos 310/09, defeats Etruscans 72

Fabius, Quintus, pro-praetor 123 179

cos 121 180-1

Fabius Sanga, helps Cicero stop Catilina 63, 239

Fabius Valens murders Galba's rival Capito 455

Fabius Vibulanus, Caius, cos 459/8 46

Fabius Vibulanus, Cnaeus, cos 421/0 53; MT 407/6 55

Fabius Vibulanus, Marcus, cos 442/1 50; MT 434/3 51

Fabius Vibulanus, Marcus, MT 414/13

Fabius Vibulanus Quintus, decemvir 450, 48

Fabius Vibulanus, Quintus, cos 421/0 52; MT 415/14, 53; MT 413/12, 54

Fabricius Luscinus, Caius, cos 282/1 78; cos 279/8 278/7 80 embassy to Pyrrhus 79

Faenius Rufus, Praetorian Praefect, replaced by Tigellinus 438; and Piso's plot 443

Faesulae, Catilina revolt at 239

Falco, Pompeius, gov. Lower Moesia (AD 118) 517

advice sought by Antoninus Pius 534

Falco, cos. AD 193, acclaims Pertinax 559; and plot vs Pertinax 560 Falerii, aids besieged Veii 56; resists Rome after fall of Veii and besieged 57

Schoolmaster of, plot by during siege; tribute paid to Rome 57 land confiscated from 67; collapse of amphitheatre at 385

Falernia, Roman tribe, creation of (317) 71

Falernus, Mount, in Social War

Falisci (Etruria) 65, 66, 77

Famine, in Rome 47, 51, 343, 539, 715; in Constaninople 714, 729

Fango, gov. Africa 41, 315

Fannia, wife of Herennius Paetus, exiled by Domitian 497

Fannius Caepio, plot vs Augustus 344; trial and execution of 344

Fannius Strabo, Caius, cos 161 155; envoy to Illyria 156; envoy to Achaea 165



Fannius Strabo, Caius, cos 122 180

Fanum Fortunae, and AD 69 civil war 470

'Fasti Capitolini' (or 'Consularii'), official list of consuls 4, 13, 70, 73,

'Fasti Triumphales', list of those awarded triumphs 4

Fasulae (Etruria), Catliine's rebels at 63

'Fathers of the Senate' (Balbinus and Pupienus) 591

Fausta, daughter of Maximian, wife of Constantine I: marries C. 640 sons born 644, 648, 650; and Lateran Palace 645

and death of Crispus; ?executed 656

Faustina (I) Annia, wife of Antoninus Pius 531, 532

predeceases husband; temple of 538

Faustina (II), Annia (daughter), wife of Marcus Aurelius: engagement 532

marriage 533; children 536, 537, 538, 539

'Augusta' 536; opposes daughter's remarriage 544

'Mater Castrorum' 547; and Avidius Cassius 548

dies and deified 549

Faustina, second wife of Constantius II 676; joins Procopius 681

Faustinopolis (Cappadocia) 549

Faustulus, legendary herdsman 30

Faventia (Italy) 212, 518

Feast of Tabernacles (Jewish), disturbances on the (AD 62) 439

Feast of Unleavened Bread (Jewish), riot on (AD 49?) 421

Feasts, public, held by Sulla 80, 216

Felcissimus, 'financial secretary', plot vs Aurelian 614

Felicissimus, Priscillianist 'heretic', executed 695

Felix, governor of Judaea (AD 52) 424, 428; and St. Paul 431; replaced 434

'Felix', title awarded to Sulla 215

Felix, Bishop of Rome 610, 619

Felix, African bishop and martyr 637, 648

Felix, Arian leader in Rome's Church AD 350s 672

Felix, 'Count of Sacred Largesses' to Julian 677; dies 678

Felix, chief minister of Galla Placidia 727; 'Patrician' 728; murdered 729

Felix, St., cult of at Nola 703

Ferentinum, capture of 54; 76

'Feriae Latinae', festival 29

Festus Porcius, gov. Judaea (AD 60), and St. Paul's trial 434-5; dies 437

Festus, Valerius, gov. Africa (AD 69) 465

'Fetters of Greece', the (Macedonian fortresses) 124

Fidenae 51, 52, 55

Fiesole (Italy) 712



Fife (Scotland) 567

Fimbria, Marian commander in N. Greece, avoids Sulla 207-8

overthrows his commander Flaccus in Marian army in East 208 as Marian commnader in Asia Minor 208-9

defeat and suicide of 209

Financial Secretary, Imperial ('a rationibus'), sackings of: Pallas 437

Tiberius Julius 490

appointment of 577; plot by 614-15

'Fire Brigade', founded in Rome (21) 345; reorganized by Augustus (7) 357

Praefect of, see Macro, Q.N.

See also Vigiles

Firmum, foundation of colony at 83

in Social War 199

Firmus, rebel in Egypt (AD 273) 618

Firmus, rebel in Mauretania (AD 372) 685

Firmus, Plotius, Praetorian Praefect AD 69 459

Firuz, 'Great King' of Persia: accession 744; persecutes Jews 748

'Five Provinces', diocese of, created 627

Flaccus, Lucius, censor 95

Flaccus, gov. Alexandria (AD 38), humiliates Jews 400

Flaccus, see also Valerius Flaccus

'Flamen Dialis', Caesar appointed as by Marius 206

'Flamen' of Jupiter, appointed suffect consul 87, 205

'Flamines', Roman State priests 38

Flaminius, Caius, tribune 232, 91

cos 223, 93; cos 217, defeated and killed by Hannibal 97

Flaminius, Caius, cos 187 139-40

Flaminius, Lucius Quinctius, joins brother T Q Flaminius in Greece (198) 224

aids him against Sparta (195) 128

consul 192, 131-2; disgrace at hands of Cato 141

Flaminius, Titus Quinctius, cos 198, and Macedonian campaign 123-5

proconsul 197, and ditto 125-6

victory over Philip V and peace 125-7

'liberation' of Greece 126-7

proconsul in Greece (195), invades Sparta 127-9

leaves Greece (194) 129-30; in Spain . 131

in Greece (191) 131-3; in Bithynia 142

Flaminius, Titus Quinctius, cos 150 159-60

Flaminius, Titus Quinctius, cos 123 179-80

Flaminius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 222/3) 584

Flamma, Caesarean admiral 49, 275

Flavia Domitilla, wife of Vespasian 403





Flavia Domitilla, niece/ cousin-in-law to Domitian 490; exiled 498

Flavia Titiana, wife of Pertinax 559

Flavian, Patriarch of Constantinople 736; opposes Monophysites 737–8 sacked and dies 738

Flavianus, Tampius, Flavian general 466

Flavius Clemens, Titus, cousin and heir to Domitian 490

cos AD 95, later executed ?as Christian 498

Domitian's murder as retaliation for ? 499

Flavius, Cnaeus, curule aedile 304/3 74

Flavius Fimbria, Caius, cos 104, 190

Flavius, Lucius, tribune 60, 243

Flavius, Marcus, tribune 323/2 70

Flavius Priscus, Antonine general, in Mauretania 535

Flavius Secundus Philippianus, Titus, gov. Lugdunensis (AD 196) 566

Flavius Scaevinus and Piso's plot 443

Flavius Silva, gov. Judaea (AD 72), attacks on rebels 483-4

Flavius Titianus, gov. Egypt (AD 129) 526

Flavius, attacks Vitellians at Interamna 471

Flavius, Bishop of Antioch 691, 696

Fleet, Roman: in Second Samnite War 72; fights Tarentum before

Pyrrhus' invasion 78

in First Punic War 84, 85, 86, 87, 88; after war 92

in Second Punic War 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 109,

111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120

in English Channel 628

'Floralia', festival of 90

Florence (Italy), and Radagaisus' invasion 712

Florentius, 'Magister Officiorum' to Constantius II 669

as Praetorian Praefect of West (for C) 674–5; to Illyricum 675; exiled 676

Florianus (Marcus Annius): Praetorian Praefect, succeeds relative Tacitus 621

Syrian army defies; murdered by troops in Cilicia 621

Florianus, Praetorian tribune AD 193, and candidacy of D. Julianus 560

Florus, Gessius, gov. Judaea (AD 64) 443

and outbreak of the 'Great Revolt' 447

Florus, Julius, Gallic tribal rebel 382

Florus, 'Pelagian' 429

Florus, gov. Upper Egypt (AD 450) 739

'foederati' (federates), Ostrogoths as 743; Visigoths ditto 744

'Foedus Cassianum', the (493/2) 42

fog, hinders Constantius' expedition to Britain (AD 296) 631

Folius Flaccinator, Marcus, cos 318/17, 71

Fonteius Agrippa, gov. Pannonia (AD 84) 491





Fonteius, Caius, cos AD 59, 18 Fonteius Capito, sent by Antonius to recall Cleopatra 37, 323 Fonteius Capito, Caius, cos AD 12 371 Fonteius Capito, gov. Lower Germany, rejects Galba 454-5; murdered 455 Formiae, granted 'Latin' citizen rights 68; full rights 138 Cicero's villa at, demolished by Clodius 252 and Cicero's murder 309 Forth, Firth of 486, 488, 495, 534, 575-6 Fortuna, goddess, Antoninus Pius' statue of 538 Forum Gallorum (N. Italy), battle of 43, 305 Forum Julii (Frejus, Gaul) and Caesar 45, 293; and AD 69 war 461, 468 Foslius, Marcus, MT 434/3 51 Fosse Way (Britain) 415, 416 'Four Consulars', victims of Hadrian 518 Fracarrio Plinio, historian 36 'Francois Tomb', at Vulci 17 Franks, the: attacks on Empire 604, 605; (AD 276–7) 621; vs Maximian 628-9 pirates in English Channel 628; mercenaries for Allectus 631 settled on Batavian island 632; fight Constantine 642, 643, 646 and Silvanus 669; vs Julian 671, 672; vs Argobastes 700 (see also Salian Franks) Fravitta, Germanic general of Arcadius (and cos AD 401) 707 Frederic, brother of Theodoric II the Visigoth 746 'Free Cilician' towns, vs Cicero 51, 268 Freedmen, class of 74 Fregellae 69, 72, 178 Frentani tribe, revolt in Social War 198-200 Frigidus, battle of the River (AD 394) 701 Frisians, and Germanicus 376; revolt of (AD 28) 386 punished by Corbulo 417; war with under Nero 432 Fritigern, king of the Goths 687-8, 689, 690, 691 Frontinus, Julius, urban praetor AD 70 473 gov. Britain (AD 74), and wars of 484 and 'Romanization' 486; cos AD 100; and hydraulic interests 505, 507 dies 507 Fronto, Marcus Claudius, general to Marcus Aurelius 540, 541, 542, 544 Fronto, Cornelius, orator, and Marcus Aurelius 533, 534 cos. suff. AD 14 334-5; son-in-law consul 537



unable to take up offer of gov. of 'Asia' 537

dies 543; grandson consul 570

Fucine Lake, tunnel from celebrated by Games (AD 52) 425
Fufius Calenus, Quintus, cos. suff. 47, 285; 302, 304, 316
Fulcinius Trio, leads prosecution of Piso AD 20 381
 cos suff. AD 31 389–90; suicide in purge 394
Fulginum (Italy), in 'Perusine War' 40
Fullofaudes, 'dux' in Britain (AD 367) 682
Fulvia, wife of Clodius, warns Cicero about Catilina 63, 238, 239
 marriage to Antonius 47, 285
 daughter to marry Octavian 309
 revenge on Cicero, 43, 310
 assists Lucius Antonius against Octavian, 41, 314–15
 and the 'Perusine War' 41 315–16
 flees to Greece 316; dies in exile 317
 children by Antonius, in Octavia's care 37

Fulvia Pia, mother of Septimius Severus 535

Fulvius Aemilianus, cos AD 20 674

Fulvius Centumalus, Cnaeus, cos 229, 92 defeat by Hannibal 210, 110

Fulvius, Cnaeus, cos 298/7 75

Fulvius Flaccus, Caius, cos 134 172

Fulvius Flaccus, Cnaeus, praetor 212 107

Fulvius Flaccus, Marcus, cos 266/5 82; cos 264/3 83

Fulvius Flaccus, Marcus, on land-commission 176; cos 125 178–9 and 'Allies' citizenship 177–9; and Caius Gracchus 179–81 son of, as Gracchan envoy to Senate 181

Fulvius Flaccus, Quintus, cos 237, 91; cos 224

Fulvius Flaccus, Quintus, 'Master of Horse' and cos 212 105–7 proconsul 211, 108; cos 209 110–11

Fulvius Flaccus, Quintus, commander in Spain (181–0) 143; cos 179 143–4

censor 173, accused of looting temple 145

Fulvius Flaccus, Servius, cos 135, 172; in 133 crisis 173

Fulvius, Marcus, cos suff. 305/4 73

Fulvius Nobilior, Marcus, cos 189 137–8; accused of pillaging Ambracia 139

triumph awarded 140; censor (179) 143

political feuds in Rome of 139, 143; patron of Ennius 149

Fulvius Nobilior, Marcus, cos 159, 155

Fulvius Nobilior, Quintus, cos 153 157-8; censor (136) 172

Fulvius Paetinus Nobilior, Servius, cos 255 86

Fulvius Paetus, Marcus, cos 299/8 75

Fulvius Postumius Albinus, Cnaeus/Lucius, cos 230 92

Fulvus, Lucius, ?cos 322/1 70

Fundi: Latin' citizen rights 68; full rights 138; locals fight Rome 69





Fundaninus, Caius, cos 243 89

Fundanius, tribune 195, 129

Fundi (Campania), Tiberius nearly killed by rockfall near 385

Funisulanus Vettonius, Lucius, gov. Upper Moesia (AD 86) 493

Furnius, Caius, cos 17 348-9

Furnius, Titus, fights in Spain 22, 344

Furia Tranquillina, daughter of Timesitehus: marries Gordian III 593

Furius, officer defeated by Spartacus 73, 223

Furius Agrippa, MT 391/0

Furius, Caius, MT 426/5 52

Furius Camillus, Lucius, dictator 350/49 65; cos 349/8 65; cos 338/7 67

Furius Camillus, Lucius (same man or son?), cos 325/4 69; cos ?322/1 70

Furius Camillus, Marcus (fl. 390) see Camillus, Marcus Furius

Furius Camillus, Marcus, cos AD 9, 369; daughter of, dies on day of marriage 369

commands in Africa 378

Furius Camillus, Spurius, cos 366/5 63

Furius Dorsuo, Marcus, cos 345/4 66

Furius Fuscus, Spurius, cos 464/3 45, 46

Furius, Lucius, cos 474/3 44

Furius, Lucius, MT 382/1 or 379/8 60; MT 371/0 62

Furius, Lucius, dictator 345/4 66

Furius Medullinus, Lucius, MT 433/2 51; MT 425/4 52; MT 419/18, 53

Furius Medullinus, Lucius (?the same man) cos 412/11, 409/8 54

MT 407/6 405/4 55; MT 400/399, 398/7 56

MT 394/3 391/0 57-8

Furius Pacilius, Caius, cos 441/0 50

Furius Pacilus, Caius, cos 411/10, 54

Furius Pacilus, Caius, cos 252, 87

Furius Pacinus, Caius, cos 251, 87

Furius Papurio/ Purpurio, Lucius, commander at Ariminium (200) 121–2

granted triumph 123; cos 196 126-7

Furius Philus, Lucius, cos 136 171-2

Furius Philus, Publius, cos 223, 93

Furius, Publius, praetor/governor of Nearer Spain 174, accused 147

Furius, Publius, tribune 99, 195; tried and lynched 98, 195

Furius, Spurius, cos 480/79

Furius, Spurius, MT 378/7 or 375/4 61

Furnius, Caius, gov. 'Asia' vs Sextus Pompeius 327

Furtius, pro-Roman leader of Quadi 547







Fuscus, Cornelius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 82) 490; and Dacian war 492 killed invading Dacia 493 Futo Centumalus, Cnaeus, cos 211 107

Gabala (Asia Minor) 708, 709

Gabali (Gaul), and 52 revolt 264

Gabii, and Tarquins 36; failure of Octavian/ Antonian 'summit' plans for, 41, 315

Gabinius, Aulus, envoy to Achaea 147, 165

Gabinius, Aulus, and grant to Pompeius of pirate-command 67, 229–30 Judaean expedition 63, 236–7; elected consul 246 cos 58 247–50; gov. Syria (56) 252–3

Egyptian command given to 254; Egyptian expedition (55) 255–6 Judaean expedition 257; in Illyria 282

Gabinius Pompeianus, Praefect of Rome (AD 408) 715

Gabinius Secundus, Publius, gov. Lower Germany AD 39 402

Gabinius, king of the Quadi (fl. AD 372) 685

Gadara (Judaea) 257, 334, 347, 453

Gades (Cadiz) 91, 114, 115, 167, 244, 292, 463

Gaesatae, Gallic tribe (N. Italy) 92-3

Gaetuli cavalry (Africa) 287, 367

Gaetulicus, Cnaeus Cornelius Lentulus, gov. Upper Germany accused of Sejanus links 394 suspected by Caligula 401

alleged plot by and execution of 402

Gainas the Goth: as general of East and Stilicho vs Rufinus 702 as 'Magister Peditum' (AD 397) 704; rise to power 705 'Magister Utriusque Militaie' by blackmail 706 chief minister in Constantinople 706–7; driven out 707 rebels in Balkans; death of 707

Gaiseric, King of the Vandals: accession 728; invited to Africa 728, invades 729

successes of 729–31; treaty with Eastern army 731 takes Carthage 733; war with East 734; treaty ditto 734 sacks Rome and deports Imperial womenfolk 742 destroys Majorian's fleet 745; treaty with Leo I 746 backs Olybrius to rule West 746; breach with Leo 747 defeats massive naval expedition by East 748 treaty with East 751

Gala, king of Numidia 105

Galatia (Asia Minor)134; Roman campaigns in and relatiosn with 137, 138, 152, 153

and Mithridates 190, 201; Pompeius and 232, 235 kingdom created 235; 267, 279, 284





award to Amyntas 39, 320; 327; kingdom annexed 342 Corbulo as gov., AD 54 427; other references 461, 464, 613, 681 Galba, Publius Sulpicius, cos AD 22 382 Galba, Publius Sulpicius, cos 200 121-3 Galba, Publius Sulpicius, praetor in Spain 150, 159 Galba, Servius Sulpicius, cos 211 107–9 Galba, Servius Sulpicius, leads campaign against Aemilius Paullus 167 Galba, Servius Sulpicius, cos 144 168 Galba, Servius Sulpicius, cos 108 Galba, Emperor (Servius Sulpicius), born (3) 362; gov. Upper Germany as gov. Tarraconensis, equivocal about joining Vindex revolt 452 - 3revolts himself 453; recognized as Emperor 454 harsh rule of; rivals are killed and Neronians pardoned 455 mutiny of troops in both German provinces 457 choice of Piso not Otho as heir leads to plot 458 murdered 459; posthumous honours 474; 481 Galen, famous doctor 570 Galeria tribe 35 Galerius, Emperor: appointed 'Caesar' of East and marries (Galeria) Valeria 630 Danube campaigns 630-1; defeat by Persia and disgrace 632 reconquers Mespotamia, raids to Ctesiphon 633 vs Marcomanni, influences on him vs Christians 634 encourages Diocletian vs Christians 635–6; and persecution 635–7 and abdication of/ succession to Diocletian 637-8 senior Emperor of East 638 recognizes Constantine as 'Caesar' to Severus 639 Severus driven out of Italy by Maxentius who tries to mollify G 639 sends Severus vs Maxentius but defeated 639-40 target of Constantine/Maximian alliance 640 invades Italy vs Maxentius, but fails 640 sets up Licinius vs Maxentius, and sends Maximinus (II) East 641 Maximinus defies 642 abandons persecution of Christians 642–3; dies 643 widow evicted from palace by Maximinus 645 Galilee (Judaea) 267, 286, 291, 308, 320 Lake 347, 387 principality around granted to Herod (20) 347 Herod Agrippa at 414; awarded to Antipas 361 Jesus' mission in 387; Antipas vs John 'the Baptist' crisis in 387–8 annexation of 404; murder of citizen of sparks riots 423-4



Jewish Revolt in; reconquest by Vespasian 450–1 rebels from hold out in Jerusalem 478

Galla, second wife of Theodosius I: marries 696; vs Arcadius 699; dies 701

daughter of 702

Galla Placidia, daughter of above 702; taken prisoner by Goths 718 taken to Gaul 720; marriage to Athaulf 721

widowed and returned to Empire 722

backs Boniface in Rome Episcopal election 723

marries Constantius III 722; son born, widowed 724

leaves for Constantinople 725–6; lobbies government there 726 son Valentinian III installed in West 726–7; GP as regent 727

and Felix 728; vs Boniface's revolt 727-8

Aetius (replaced Felix) expelled by GP, Boniface installed 730

accepts Aetius' return to power 731

asked by Pope Leo to condemn Monophysites 739 dies 739

Gallia Comata, citizens admitted to Senate by Claudius 418

'Gallic Chronicle', the, on Britain 735

'Gallic Confederacy', revolts vs Rome under Civilis 475-7

'Gallic empire': established by Postumus (AD 260) 605; to Marius 610  $\,$ 

to Victorinus 610; to Tetricus 614; end of 619

see also Postumus, Marius, Victorinus, Tetricus

Gallic veterans of Magnentius, in Persian war (AD 358) 673

Gallic warrior, refuses to kill captive Marius 203

Gallic wars loot, Caesar's: used for bribes, 50

Gallicanus, senator (fl. AD 238) 591

Gallienus (Publius Licinius Egnatius), Emperor 14, 15: accession as coruler 601

German campaigns of 601-2

effectively ruler of the West 602

wars on Rhine and Danube 603-4

loses elder son 603; vs Ingenuus 603

sole Emperor; abandons East? 604

puts down Regalianus but loses Gaul etc. 605

reforms of provincial governorships 606

creates 'comitatus' 606

'Hellenism' of; recognizes Odenathus 607

defeated and wounded by Postumus 607

sends help to Greece 608; Balkan campaign 608-9

returns to Italy to fight Aureolus 609

besieges Mediolanum; murdered by officers 609

Senate denounces 609

Gallio, governor of Achaia, and St. Paul 423





Gallio, general to Galla Placidia 727

Gallus (Trebonianus), Emperor: as gov. Moesia (AD 250–1), vs Goths 597–9

accession of 599; vs Christians 599

faces Persian invasion; killed by Aemilianus' rebels 600

Gallus, Aelius, expedition to 'Arabia Felix' 25-4, 341-2

Gallus, 'Caesar', brother of Julian 662; in Cappadocia, then Sirmium 665

'Caesar' and gov. Syria 666; suppresses Samaritans 666 misrule at Antioch 667–8; lured West and executed 668

Gallus, Cornelius, general of Octavian 333, 334, 335, 338, 340-1

Gallus, Cornelius, Severan general 566

Gallus, Flavius, and Antonius' 36 retreat 326

Gallus, Nonius, Gallic campaign 29

Gamala (Judaea), Roma siege of (AD 67) 451

Gannascus, Romanm deserter, and German raid (AD 47) 417

Gannys, tutor and victim of Elagabalus 582

Ganymedes, adviser of Arsinoe 48, 281

Garama (Libya) 572

Garamantes 384, 572

Garda (Benacus), Lake: Claudius II defeats Germans at 610, 611

Garganum, Mount (S. Italy), Crixus' slaves fight Roman troops near 223

Garonne valley 693

Garriannonum (Burgh Castle, Norfolk), ?270s fortress at 623

Garruntius, Trebonius, murders Galba's rival Macer 455

Gascony 248

Gauda, relative of Jugurtha, pro-Roman 186

Gaudentius, son of Aetius, feared by Valentinian III 741

Gaudentius, Bishop of Brescia (fl. AD 386) 695

Gaugamela,site of Alexander's victory, Meherdates defeated at (AD 49) 420

Gaul, Gauls, in Italy: sack Rome (Senones tribe) 58-9

Camillus' final defeat of 62

fourth century 63, 64, 65, 67, 75

third century 76 (battle of Sentinum), 78, 82, 90-1, 92-3, 94

and Hannibal 95-6, 99(Cannae), 101

at the battle of the Metaurus (207) 113

and Mago in Liguria (203) 118

in Cisalpine Gaul revolts 121, 122

in Gaul: second century 181, 185, 188, 189, 191

first century see entry for J. Caesar for conquest of Gaul

soldiers from, in Marius' army 187

cavalry from, in Crassus' army 53, 261



cavalry from, in Caesar's army 46, 287 alleged impersonation of by Caepio's men (106) 189

Gaul, Caesar takes over governorship of 246-7

Caesar invades, 58 248

Caesar uses loot from to buy support 252, 268

Pompeius to send legions to Caesar in, 55 255

mass-revolt in, 52 264-6

governorship of, struggle over between Caesar and Senate 269-71

Caesar's legions from campaign in 273

Caesar in during expedition to Spain, 49 274, 275

Caesar's triumph for wars in, 290

provinces in, triumvirs assign 308, 313, 318

all assigned to Augustus 27, 339

Early Empire: 346, 349–51, 353, 354, 371, 374; tribal revolt in, AD 21 382, 402–3, 411–12, 418; early Christian preaching in 437

Vindex approaches all governors of re: revolt 452–3

Nero plans vengeance on 453; Vindex defeated in by German legions 454

and AD 69 civil war 465; revolt in N. Gaul under Civilis 469–70, 475–7

Domitian in 489; and Hadrian 520, 522

Severus vs Albinus civil war in 566-7; Caracalla in 578

Gallienus and 602; Postumus sets up state based in 605

Gallienus fails to recover 607; only part left of P's realm under Victorinus 610

Domitianus rebels in 614; reconquered by Aurelian (AD 274) 619

Probus expels Franks from 621; 'diocese' of (northern), created 627 of (southern), created 627 see also Five/Seven Provinces

revolt of 'Bacaudae' in 628; Constantine wins over vs Severus 639

Maximian retires to 641; and revolts in 642

invaded by Franks; Constantine defeats F. 643; to Crispus 650

Constantine in when Fausta executed 656

part of Constantine II's inheritance 660, 662

and Magnentius' revolt 665-7

Constantius II in 667-8; Silvanus and 669

Julian's campaigns in 670–3; revolt in favour of J vs Constantius II in 674–5

After AD 363: 680, 688, 692, 698, 698–9, 704

overrun by German invasion (AD 406) 712-13

Constantine III and 713, 716, 717, 719; Goths in 720–1; Jovinus revolts in 719–20

Constantius III in 719, 721

Gothic kingdom created in southern 723; Aetius secures command in 727





109

# INDEX

Bishops of 647; monasticism in 693 'Pelagians' in 727–8; peasant rebels in 732; Germans settled in 735 Aetius in northern 738; invaded by Attila (AD 451) 439–40 accession of local Emperor, Avitus 742–3; and Majorian 744 delegation from in Rome under Anthemius 748 see also (time-line of JC's campaigns in) Julius Caesar; Cisalpine Gaul; Transalpine Gaul

Gaul, southern 243

Gavius Maximus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 138) 532; dies (AD 156?) 537 Gaza 334, 469, 707

Geese, sacred of Juno, save the Capitol from Gauls 58

Geganius, Lucius, MT 378/7 or 375/4 61

Geganius Macerinus, Marcus, cos 447/6 49; cos 443/2 50; cos 438/7 51

Geganius Macerinus, Proculus, cos 440/39, 51

Geganius, Marcus, MT 367/6 62

Geganius, Titus, cos 492/1 42

Gergovia(Gaul), besieged by Caesar 52, 265

Gelduba (Germany) 470

Gellius, Lucius, cos 36 323-6

Gellius Publicola, Lucius, cos 72 223-4; censor (70-69) 227, 228

Geminus, Duennius, Praefect of Rome AD 68-9, 458

Geminus, Marcus Servilius, cos 203 117-18

Geminus, Virdius, vs Pontic brigands (AD 69) 468

Geminus, ex-consul, forced to suicide by Sejanus 389

Genealis, Flavius, Praetorian Praefect AD 19 361

Gennerid, commander in Noricum (AD 409) 716

Geneva, Lake, and Helvetii 58, 248

Gennadius, Patriarch of Constantinople 744, 750

Gennobaudes, king of Franks (fl. AD 288) 629

Genoa, and Carthaginian invasion 205, 116

'gens Julia', Bishop Stephen of Rome from the 601

Gentiles, and St. Paul: trouble with some Jewish Christians over 396, 417, 431

Gentius, king of Illyria (fl. 170s) 146, 147, 148, 149, 150

Genucius, Cnaeus, tribune 473/2, murdered 44

Genucius, Cnaeus, MT 399/8 396/5 56

Genucius, Cnaeus, cos 363/2 63

Genucius, Lucius, cos 365/4 362/1 63

Genucius, Lucius, tribune 342/1 66

Genucius, Lucius, cos 303/2 74

Genucius, Lucius, cos 271/0 81

Genucius, Marcus, cos 445/4 50

Genucius, Titus, decemvir 451, 47

Genusius, Cnaeus, tribune 473/2





Genusius Clepsinus/Clepsina, Caius, cos 276/5 80; cos 270/69, 81

George, Bishop of Alexandria 670, 674; lynched 676 'Georgics', Vergil's, completed c. 29, 338 Gepids, assist AD 269 Goth/Herul attack on Balkans 611-12; assist Attila 739 revolt vs Huns 741 Geraestus, harbour at Teos Gerdich, king of the Huns 741 Gergovia (Gaul), besieged y Caesar 52 Gerizim, Mount, and Samaritan religious rally 395 German cavalry, aids Caesar in Egypt 47 German tribes, in second century wars 185, 190, 191, 192, 193 in Caesar's Gallic wars 249-50, 251, 256, 260, 265 versus Augustus' generals 342, 349, 353, 355, 356, 366, 367, 368, disastrous defeat of Romans in AD 9, 370-1 under Julio-Claudians 376, 377, 387, 402–3 and the AD 69 Galllic revolt 469-70 vs Marcus Aurelius 539, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 551-2 vs Caracalla 578; vs Alexander 586-7 in AD 235-60, 588, 601, 602; vs Postumus 606; vs Gallienus 606 vs Claudius II 610-12; vs Aurelian 613-14, 620 vs Tacitus 620-1; vs Probus 621, 622 in AD 284-337: 628, 629, 630, 631, 642, 646, 648 attack across Rhine (AD 353) 666 in ad 337-78: 667, 668, 670, 671, 672, 686 invasion of Gaul by (AD 405/6) 712-13 massacred in attack on Stilicho's adherents 714 rally to Alaric 714-15; in Attila's invasion of Gaul 739-40 some rally to Aetius vs Attila 739-40; revolt vs Orestes 753 cavalry fights for Caesar: 265, 283 troops in Praetorian Guard, sent out of Rome 371 troops in Vitellius' army 461-2

Germanianus, Praetorian Praefect to Julian 675; to Valentinian I (Gaul) 680 Germanicus, nephew of Tiberius: mother of 323; birth of 350; name

settlers given land within the Empire: by Marcus 545

awarded to 355
married to Agrippina 365; eldest son born 366
and Games dedicated to father 367
military career pre-AD 14 368–9, 371
cos AD 12, triumph 371; to the Rhine 372
and the mutinies of AD 14 374–5

troops in Agricola's army 491





military career AD 14-17, 375-8 cos AD 18, and Eastern tour 379-80 suspicious death of and honours for 380 funeral of 381; sons-in-law of 396 posthumous honours to, from Caligula 398 Eastern 'imperium' of, revived for Hadrian 511 'Germanicus', son of Vitellus 463 'Germanicus', title given to Domitian 490; to Nerva and Trajan 502 to Marcus and Commodus 546; to Caracalla 578 to Maximinus 588 'Germanicus Maximus', title awarded to Philip 594; to Claudius II 610 to Aurelian 614; to Carinus 625; to Diocletian 626 to Constantine 640 Germanus, appointed Bishop of Auxerre 723-3; in Britain 728, 736 Germany, Lower, province of: army mutiny in AD 14 374-5 under Early Empire 386, 401, 402, 411, 417, 432, 453 vs Vindex revolt 454; defies Galba 454–5 joins commander Vitellius in revolt 457, 459-61 and Saturninus revolt 494-5 under Antonines 501, 502, 503, 520, 533, 545, 550, 553 and Severans 561, 578: to Postumus 605 Germany, Upper, province of: and the AD 14 mutinies 374-5 and AD 21 Gallic revolt 382 under Early Empire 393, 401-2, 411, 421, 432 and revolt vs Nero 453, 454 and Galba 458; revolt for Vitellius 457, 459-61 and Flavians 484, 494-5 brigands under Maternus at large in 555 under Antonines 502, 503, 520, 539, 545, 553, 559 and Severans 561, 567, 578; to Postumus 605 Gerontius, general of Constantine III: sent to Spain 713-14 revolts 716–17; defeated and suicide of 719 Gerunium, as Hannibal's headquarters 217-16, 98, 99 Geryon, legendary cattle-owner 29 Gesgo, Carthaginian general (fl. 241) 89, 90 Gesoriacum (Boulogne) 403-4, 411, 412; Carausius holds 629-30 Maximian attacks 629; Constantius takes 630 Constantine at 638; Aetius at 738 Geta, Emperor: born 556; 'Caesar' 569; co-ruler 576 role at 'Ludi Saeculares' 573 wild lifestyle and fraternal rivalry 574 taken to Britain by father 575-6 accession 576; murdered by brother 577; purge of adherents 577-8



Geta, Lusius, Praetorian Praefect 413; and downfall of Messalina 418

Gholaia (Libya) 572 Gibraltar 111, 545 Gildas, British historian 736 Gildo, rebellion of vs Stilicho in Africa (AD 397-8) 704-5 Gindaros, battle of (39) 320 Gischala (Galilee), seized by local rebel leader John (AD 66) 450 Gjerstad, E., archaeologist 32 'Gladiator', film (2000) 1 Gladiators, revolt of 73-1 (see also Spartacus) 173-6 assist Clodius (57) 250; assist Milo (57) 252 in Clodius' murder (52) 263; in Caesar's Games 290 Cicero accuses Antonius of carousing with 300 at Augustus' Games 357; sent out of Rome due to famine 367 at the Fucine Lake celebrations 425; in Otho's army 461 in Titus' victory Games AD 71 482; at opening of Flavian Amphitheatre 488 thousands of Dacian captives used as, by Trajan 509 thousands of used by Hadrian in AD 12 624 enrolled in army by Marcus Aurelius 544 Commodus emulates: as heir 550; as Emperor 555 school for, in Rome, and Galen 570; and Rome riots of AD 23 891

combat of, banned by Constantine 656; ?by Honorius 710 Glaphyra, princess of Cappadocia: and husband Alexander, son of Herod 354, 356, 358 remarries (twice) 365

Glastonbury 441

Glaucia, Caius Servilius, demagogue: 191; urban praetor 101 192–3 and the 100 political crisis 193–4 killed 194

Glevum (Gloucester), legionary base at 423

Gloucestershire, Roman invasion of 412

Glycerius, Emperor: installed by Gundobad 750; deposed and made bishop 751

Goar the Alan 719, 735

Gobazes, king of Lazica 747

Godoamarius, general to Constantius II 676

'Golden Age', proclaimed by Commodus 557

Gomphi (Thessaly), Caesar sacks 48, 278

Gordian(us) I (Marcus Antonius G. Sempronianus), Emperor revolt in Africa 589; Senate backs 590; troops defeated and suicide 590

Gordian(us) II (son), Emperor: co-ruler 590; defeated and killed by Capellianus 590





Gordian(us) III (Marcus Antonius), Emperor: made 'Caesar' 591 succeeds as Emperor 592 marries; Persian campaign 593 death: suspicious? 593 mentioned 594, 595, 678 Gordius, regent of Cappadocia 193 Gordius, lover of Elagabalus and Praefect of 'Vigiles' 582 Gorduene (Mesopotamia) 234, 235, 513 Gorniae, Armenian fort 423 Gospels, the 387, 388, 392 Gotarzes, king of Parthia 405-6, 410, 416, 417, 420, 422 'Gothicus', title given to Constantine 651 'Gothicus Maximus', title awarded to Claudius II 612; to Aurelian 615 Goths: third-century AD attacks on Empire 591-2, 595; 597-9 (war vs 600 (defeat by Aemilianus) 601, 603, 607 608 (Asia Minor), 611 (Propontis, Thrace) 611–12 (Balkan war with Claudius II) 615 (vs Aurelian) 651 (vs Constantine) 659 (vs Constantine and Constantius II) Ulfilas and conversion of, 663; vs Valens 681, 683 destruction of steppe kingdom by Huns 686 flight into Roman territory (AD 376) and war with Valens 687-8 win battle of Adrianople (AD 378) 688–9 war with Theodosius I 689–92; treaty sets up 'federate' state 692 massacre of settlers and troops under Roman control 689 Theodosius enrolls defectors in army 689; threat to Balkans, dealt with 695 Visigoths' war with T (AD 391) 699; Goths in T's expedition vs Eugenius 701 under Alaric: in Balkans/Greece 702-3; in Northern Italy 708, 709 Stilicho plans to use vs East? 711 invasion of Radagaisus (AD 405) 712; and fall of Stilicho 714 troops powerful in Eastern Empire under Gainas 702, 705-7 invasion, blackmail of Western Empire by Alaric AD (408–10) 714-17 sack of Rome (AD 410) 717-18 wanderings of: Italy 718, Gaul 720-1, Spain 721-2

kingdom of Aquitaine created (AD 418) 723; war with Aetius 728

Visigoths: assist Aetius vs Attila at battle of Catalaunian Fields 740

attack Narbonne 732, vs Litorius 732-3

and reign of protégé Avitus 742–3; Suevic war 743 clash with Majorian 744; clash with Aegidius 747

Ostrogoths 739-40, 743





attack Auvergne 749 Greuthungi 686, 688, 695 Tervingi 663, 683, 686, 691 Gracchus, see Sempronius Gracchus Graecinus, Julius, executed by Caligula 405 Graecinus Laco, Praefect of 'Vigiles' AD 31 and coup 390 (same man?) organizes commissariat for invasion of Britain 411 Granicus, River ((Bithynia), and 73 campaign 222 grain, supply to and shortages of in Rome:see also Famines supply of and C. Gracchus 179 corn, shortage of (75) 220; shortage of blamed on Ciceronians by Clodius 252 commission into 252 free supply of to Rome's populace: introduced by Clodius 247 extended by Caesar 289 revised by Augustus 2, 362 revised by Aurelian 618 shortage of in Rome due to Sextus Pompeius 319 imported by Herod in drought 343; shortages in Rome, AD 5-6, 366-7 Granius Marcellus, Marcus, trial of (AD 15) 376

Gran(ua), River (Slovakia), Marcus Aurelius on the 547

'Grass Crown', awards of 66

Gratian, Emperor: appointed by father 682; fiancée of 685; marries 686 succeeds father 687; and Gothic war 687-9

vs Alemanni 688

appoints Theodosius to rule East 689

vs Goths (AD 380) 690; and Priscillianists 690

widowed and second marriage of 691

removes 'Altar of Victory' from Senate House 691

vs rebellion of Magnus Maximus; killed 692; widow of 716, 718

Gratian, Count (father of Valentinian I and Valens) 680

Gratian, rebel in Britain (AD 406) 712, 713

Gratilla, wife of Junius Mauricius, exiled by Domitian 497

Gratus, Herod's general 361

Gratus, soldier who first hailed Claudius as Emperor 407

Gratus Julianus, Vetilius, general to Marcus Aurelius 545

Gratus, Valerius, Praefect of Judaea 385

'Great Fire' of Rome (AD 64) 441-2

'Great Games' (Ludi Megalenses), in Rome 42

'Great Plains' (Numidia), battle of (203) 117-18

'Great Year', pagan celebration of 701

Greece, Greeks 58, 68, 81, 109, 115, 121, 134, 147, 152, 248, 272, 400, 414,650





115

# INDEX

Roman wars in: Second Punic War campaigns 109 201-196, vs. Macedonia 121-6 192-0, vs. Seleucids and Aetolia 131-4 171-68 vs. Macedonia 147-51 147-6, 165 Sulla vs. Mithridates in 204–8 Caesar vs. Pompeius in 276–9

Brutus announces takeover of to Senate 303

Triumvirs vs. assassins in 311–12

Antonius leaves for Asia Minor 314; returns 317 returns from Italy to, 37, 322

Antonius vs. Octavian in 331–3

Roman province of, created 165

Augustus in 344; St. Paul in 423; his converts in 431

Nero plans tour of 441; carried out 447, 449-50

Vespasian crosses 478; Hadrian and 514-5, 525, 528

German attacks on: AD 170, 545

and AD 261 rebels 606; ravaged by Heruls (AD 267) 608 and Diocletian's reforms 627; Alaric ravages 702–3

Gregory 'the Illuminator', St., converts Armenia 645

Gregory, Bishop of Alexandria 664

Gregory of Nazianzus, as Bishop of Constantinople 690-1

Grenoble (Gaul) 611, 619

Grumentum (Campania), battle of (215) 101; in Social War 199

Guadalquivir, River (Spain) 91

Gulussa, prince of Numidia 146, 159, 160

as king 162, 163

Gundobad, king of the Alemanni 668

Gundobad the Burgundian: succeeds Ricimer as Western generalissimo 750

installs Glycerius as Emperor 750; flees 751

Gundohar the Burgundian 719

Gwynedd, royal family of 683

Gytheum (Laconia), taken by Rome's allies 128

Hadria, foundation of colony at 77

Hadrian, Emperor 9; birth of 485

announces his cousin Trajan's adoption by Nerva to T. 502

ditto at Trajan's accession 502

marries Vibia Sabina 504; and Dacian campaign 506, 508-9

praetor AD 10 709; gov. Lower Pannonia 510

gov. Syria, Eastern 'imperium', Parthian command 511

and Trajan's Eastern war 513, 515

left in command 515; (probably) adopted as heir 515–16





succession of; abandonment of recent conquests 516 early reign of, and plots? against 516-18 Greek enthusiasms of 518 shock executions by 518; arrives in Rome 519 careful and populist measures of 519-20 buildings in Rome 520; suspicious nature of, apparent? 521 travels: Germany and Gaul 520; Upper Germany 521 Britain 521; builds Wall 521 Spain, Gaul, ?Africa, Syria, Asia Minor 522 Bithynia, Thrace, 'Asia', Greece 523 Greece 524-5, 527, 528; Africa 525 Asia Minor, Syria, 'Arabia', Judaea 526 Egypt, the East, ?Macedonia 527 Judaea 528, Balkans 528–9 and death of Antinous 527 return to Italy 529; ill-health of 530-2 first plan for succession frustrated 530-1 executions by 531; succession-struggle for 530–2 death of and adverse reaction to rule of 532 funeral 533 'Hadriana' festival 528 Hadrianus Afer, Publius Aelius (father of Hadrian) 485 Hadrian's Wall, site of reached by Romans under Agricola 486 built 521; Antonine frontier pulled back to 537 in later second century 552, 554 under Severus 567, 574-6; and Julian 674 and Count Theodosius 683 Hadrianus, Fabius, gov. Africa 83/2 211 Hadrumetum (N. Africa) 119, 286, 557 Haemus, Mount (Thrace), Claudius II fights in area of 611-12 Hagesander, Rhodian envoy to Rome 170, 148 Halfmann, H., historian 18 Haliartus (Boeotia, Greece), pro-Perseus in 171, 147 Halicarnassus 345; see also Dionysius of Hallal (Cappadocia), a.k.a 'Faustinopolis' after Empress dies there 549 Halo, royal/divine, adopted by Diocletian 628 Halotus, Nero's freedman, pardoned by Galba 455 Halys, River (Asia Minor) 137, 226 Hamar, Roman defeat of Campanians at (215) Hambledon Hill (Dorset), Romans take fort 412 Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian general





in First Punic War, 85-6, 88, 89

Hamilcar, general in Spain 217, 98

after First Punic War, 90; in Spain 91; killed, 92

Hamilcar, Carthaginian commander of N. Italy Gallic rebels 200, 121, 122

Hampshire 259

Hampsicora, Sardinian rebel 215, 102

Hannibal, Carthaginian commander at Messina 264, 83

Hannibal son of Gisgo, general in First Punic War 84, 85

Hannibal the Rhodian (fl. 249-3) 87, 88

Hannibal, Second Punic War general, in Spain with father 91, 92

in command in Spain 93–4; prepares to attack Italy 94–5

crosses southern Gaul and the Alps 95-6

invasion of Italy and three crushing victories, 96-8

moves on to southern Italy to lead rebel allies 98-9

campaigns in Italy: 216 and battle of Cannae 99-100

(215) 100-02; (214) 102-4

(213) 104-5; (212) 105-7

(211) 107-9; marches on Rome 108

(210) 109-10; (209) 110-11

(208) 111-12; (207) 12-14

finale in southern Italy 115-18; negotiations for evacuation of 118

return to Africa and Carthaginian defeat at Zama 119-20

as Carthaginian official after defeat, 120, 127

Roman pressure to extradite and flight of 121, 128

in exile, as Seleucid adviser and admiral 128, 133-5

Carthage warns Rome about 130; to be handed over to Rome in treaty 136, 138

flight to Bithynia, and Roman pressure over 138, 142

death of 142; Mithridates compares Sertorius to, 75, 221

Severus honours tomb of 571; other references 123, 182

Hannibalianus, nephew of Constantine I: lands to 660; Armenian expedition 661

murdered 662; widow of 665, 667

Hanno, Carthaginian general (fl. 260s) 83

Hanno 'the Great', Carthaginian general (fl. 260s-40s) 84, 88, 89

Hanno, commands vs African rebels 239, 90

Hanno, pro-peace leader in Carthage 218, 94

Hanno, Hannibal's governor of NE Spain 218, 95

Hanno son of Bomilcar, Hannibal's lieutenant 95, 100, 102, 105, 109 in Sicily 107

Hanno, Carthaginian general, killed defending Africa 204

Hanno, ?brother of Hannibal, killed 204, 117

Harmozica (Tbilisi/Tiflis) 484

'harpago' (grappling-iron), naval weapon, at Naulochus 36, 325

Harpalus, Perseus' envoy to Rome 145

Hasdrubal, Carthaginian general (fl. 250) 87





Hasdrubal, brother-in-law of Hannibal 92 assassinated 93

Hasdrubal, brother of Hannibal, in Spain 95, 98, 100, 107–8, 110, 111, 112

expedition to Italy and death at the Metaurus (207) 113

Hasdrubal 'the Bald', in Sardinia 215, 102

Hasdrubal Gisgo, commander in Spain 107–8, 111, 114 # commands in Africa with Syphax, defeated 117–18 ?son of, killed by Scipio 204, 117

Hasdrubal, Carthaginian admiral 202, 119

Hasdrubal, Carthaginian 'war party' leader 150, 159–60 leads defiance of Rome 160–1; in siege of Carthage 161–6 suicide of at fall of city 166

Hasdrubal, Carthaginian general, sacked and killed for Numidian links

Hasmonaean dynasty of Judaea *see* Antigonus, Aristobulus, Hyrcanus, Mariamne, Salome Alexandra

Haterius Agrippa, cos AD 22, 382

Haterius Antoninus, Quintus, cos AD 53 425

Haterius Nepos, Tiberius, gov. Egypt (AD 122) 522; cos suff. AD 13 429

Hatra (Mesopotamia), Trajan besieges 515; Severus besieges 568, 569 Ardeshir besieges 585; Shapur takes 593; Jovian at 679

Hebrus, River and valley (Thrace), Philip V in 142; Goths in 597–8 Constantine in 652; Valens/ Goths and 688

Helena (St.), wife of Constantius I: C. abandons for Thedora 630 recalled to court by Constantine 646 as Christian patron 646, 656–7; influence on son 646–7 pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and shrines of 656–7

Helena, daughter of Constantine: marries Julian 670; defends him 671; dies 675

Helena, trad. wife of Magnus Maximus 693, 697, 719

Helenopolis (Bithynia) 661

Helenus, son of Pyrrhus of Epirus 81

Helenus, Octavian's commander in Sardinia 40, 318

Helio, minster of Nero 449, 451, 452

Helio, 'Master of Offices' in East (<AD 414) 721, 726

Heliodorus, son of Avidius Cassius 549

Heliopolis, and Jewish plot vs Vespasian 484

'Hellenism' of Gallienus 607

Hellenization: in Judaea, Hadrian and 526; in Nile valley, Hadrian and 527

'Hellenophiles' in Rome, circle of 153, 156; Julian called a H. 672

Hellespont (Dardanelles) 121, 127, 133–4, 136, 140, 280, 308, 311, 549, 564, 579, 707





Helorus (Sicily) 103

Helvetii, war with Caesar 248; and Vitellian advance on Italy 459 Helvia, mother of Cicero 188

Helvidius Priscus, exiled for opposition to Nero 446; returns 473 as senior senator vs Vespasian 474

exiled by Vespasian 482, 492; wife exiled by Domitian 497

Helvidius Priscus (junior), son of above: son-in-law is consul 492 killed in Domitian's purge 497

hemlock, suicide of philosopher Euphrates by 520

'Hengest', alleged leader of Jutes in Kent 738

Heniochi, Armenian tribe 512

'Heptanomia', Greek cities in Nile valley 537

Heraclammon, citizen of Tyana (AD 272) 615

Heraclea (Apulia), battle of (280) 79

Heraclea (Bithynia, Black Sea), siege of 72, 224

Heraclea (Cappadocia), ?Odeanthus killed at 608

Heraclea-ad-Oetum (Malis, Greece) 132, 133, 146

Heraclea/Heracleum (Macedonia) 149

Heraclea Minoa (Sicily) 84, 85, 104, 107

Heracleides of Byzantium, envoy of Antiochus III 135

Heracleides, adviser to Alexander Balas 158

Heracles/Hercules, and Rome in legend 29

dedications to by Sulla 216, 228; Crassus follows suit 228

Heraclian, Count: and fall of Stilicho 714; as gov. Carthage, vs rebel Rome 717

exploits refugees from Rome 718

rebellion of, fails; executed (AD 411) 720

Heraclianus, Flavius, Praetorian Praefect to Gallienus 609; and G's murder 609

executed 610

Heraclius, eunuch courtier of Valentinian III, and master's murder 742

Herbesus (Sicily) 84

Herculanus, Flavius Bassus, fiancé of Princess Honoria 739

Herculaneum, 12; destruction by Vesuvius 487

'Herculiani', Diocletianic regiment 626

'Herculius', title taken by Maximian 626

Herdoenius Flaccus, commander in Upper Germany, faces revolt AD 69 457

fights Civilis revolt 469-70

murdered in mutiny 475

Herdonea, battles of (212) 107

(210) 109

Herdonius, Appius, rebel 460/59, 46

Hereford 421



Herennia Cupressenia Etruscilla, wife of Decius: Empress and 'Augusta' 596, 599

Herennius, co-Emperor, son of Decius: 'Caesar' 597; co-ruler 598 killed at battle of Abrittus 599

Herennius, in Cicero's murder 310

Herennius, Caius, patron of Marius (fl. 115) 183

Herennius Capito, procurator 393, 403

Herennius Gallus, general vs Civilis revolt 470

Herennius Pollio, cos. suff. AD 85 492

Herennius, Marcus, cos 93 196

Herennius Senecio, executed by Domitian 497

heresy, first declared a civil crime by Magnus Maximus 693

Herminius, Spurius, cos 448/7 49

Herminius, Titus, cos 506/5 40

Hermione (Peloponnese) 122

Hermoupolis (Egypt), and Hadrian 527

Hernici 41, 43, 46, 60, 63, 64, 73

Herod 'the Great'; as son of Antipater, 67, 231

sub-ruler to father 286, 291

accession 308; deeats invasion 313

confirmed by Antonius 315; and Parthian invasion (40); flees 317

seeks Roman aid in Italy, and success of 319

lack of success in 38, helps Antonius at Samosata 321

restored to Judaea (37) 322; and Hasmonaean plots 327-8

trouble with Cleopatra 327–8; reassures Antonius and confirmed, 35, 328

joins Antonius 330; preventive measures before visit to Octavian 333

pardoned by Octavian 333–4; purges the Hasmonaean royal family 335–6

and Octavian/Augustus after 30, 341, 346

granted Peraea 346; and Agrippa 350, 351

and the Jews of Ionia 351; building-programmes of: Jerusalem 346, 348

Caesarea 345

visits Rome 349; vs Syllaeus the Arab 354-5

and family: sends sons by Mariamne to Rome (23-17) 343-9

sons by Mariamne I accused of plot; Augustus mediates 351

announces Doris' son Antipater as heir (13) 351

deteriorating relationship with sons 354, 356, 357-60

executions of ditto: Alexander and Aristobulus 358

Antipater 360-1

final plans and death of 360-1

intentions for succession ignored 361



Herod (Julius) Agrippa Jewish tetrarch/king; in Italy and on Capreae 393

imprisoned by Tiberius 396–7; and Caligula 397 gains Trachonitis 397; and Claudius 393 in Alexandria, and riots 400; and Caligula's statue crisis 405 and Claudius' accession 406–7; granted kingdom of Judaea 407 as king 409, 411, 413; royal conference and death of 414

Herod, brother of above: inherits Chalcis from HA 414; dies 419 son of (Aristobulus) 427

Herodium, Herod founds (23?) 343; falls to Rome (AD 71) 482

Herodianus, historian 12, 567, 589

Herodianus, son and colleague of Odenathus 607; murdered 608

Herodias, and Antipas of Galilee 387

and execution of John 'the Baptist' 388

Herodotus 28

Hertfordshire 258; 409

Heruli, German tribe 607; massive attack on Greece by (AD 267) 608 cornered and given treaty by Gallienus 609 second massive attack, with allies (AD 269) 611 defeated 611–12; attack under Tacitus (AD 275) 620–1 regiment of in Britain 682; assist Attila in Gaul 739–40

Hesiod 26

his 'Theogony' 26

Hesperus, Decimus, Praetorian Praefect of Gaul (AD 378) 688

Hiempsal, king of Numidia 182

Hiera (Sicily), in 36 campaign 324

Hiero, tyrant of Syracuse 82, 83, 84, 88; death of (215) 101

Hierocles, lover and 'husband' of Elagabalus 582

Hieronymus, tyrant of Syracuse 101-2; murder of (214) 103

Highlands, Scottish, Agricola fights in 490-1

Hilarianus, gov. Carthage (AD 203) 572

Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers: deposed 670

Hilarius, Pope 746, 748

Hilarius, senator of Antioch 696

Himera, River (Sicily) 107

Himilco, Carthaginian defender of Lilybaeum 249, 87

Himilco, leads reinforcements to Hannibal 216, 100-01

(same man?), in Sicily 104-6

Himilco Phameas, Carthaginian general 149, 161–3

Hippias, Perseus' general 149

Hippolytus, fate of, compared to that of Crispus 656

Hippo Regius (Africa), in civil war 289; and St. Augustine 699, 703, 729

falls to Vandals 730

Hippocrates of Cos, doctor 425



Hippocrates, pro-Carthaginian leader of Syracuse 214, 103, 104, 106
Hippolytus, rival Bishop of Rome 580, 584, 588
Hirpini tribe, desert Hannibal 209, 111
revolt in Social War 198–200
Hirtius, Aulus, nominated for consulship by Caesar 294; as consul 43, 302–5
awarded Syria 304; mortally wounded at battle of Mutina 305
Hirtuleius, lieutenant of Sertorius, fights in Spain 77, 219
Hispala Facchinia, evidence of against Bacchic cult 186, 140
Hispalis (Spain), surrenders to Caesar 45, 292
'Historia Augusta', Imperial biographies, on Hadrian 518, 521

on Severus 563; on death of Aurelian 620 (see also 'Augustan History') Hod Hill (Dorset), Romans take fort 414

Holy Land, the 654 'homoousios', the nature of Christ defined 655, 672

Homosexuality, Cicero accuses Antonius concerning 300

Nero Caesar condemned by Tiberius for 387 accusations against Caligula as youth of 391 accusations against Asiaticus of 416 Elagabalus' public display of 582–3

Honoratus, Count of 'Oriens' (AD 354) 667

Honoratus, Gallic monastic pioneer 728

Honoria, daughter of Galla Placidia: with family in East 726; banished for affair 737–8

appeals to Attila vs fiancé 739

Honorius, Emperor: titular co-ruler 700; summoned West 701–2; succeeds 702

regency of Stilicho for 702; marries daughter of 705 flees Mediolanum for Ravenna 708; visits Rome 710 complains at treatment of John 'Chrysostom 711–12 and Constantine III 712, recognises him 715 and Eastern regency 714; and fall of Stilicho 714 widowed, second marriage to sister 713; divorces second wife 714

and Gothic invasion/sack of Rome 715–17 dealings with Goths 720, 722 condemns 'Pelagians' 723; co-emperor agreed 724 recognizes Boniface as Pope in disputed elction 724 quarrels with Galla Placidia 725–6; dies 726

Honour, goddess, festival of 348

'Hoplites' 36

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus), poet, at Philippi 42, 312 farm seized by triumvirs 41, 313





and the 'Ludi Seaculares' 17, 349 death of 356

Horatia tribe 35

Horatii brothers, duel by 32

Horatius, Caius, cos 477/6 44

Horatius, Lucius, MT 386/5 or 383/2 60

Horatius, Marcus, cos 508/7 38

Horatius, Marcus, MT 378/7 or 375/4 61

Horatius, Marcus 'Cocles', legendary defender of the Tiber bridge 39, 40

Horatius Pulvillus, Caius, cos 457/6 47

Horatius (same as Pulvillus?), cos 450/49, 49

Horatius Barbatus, Lucius, MT 425/4 52

Hormisdas, Persian puppet-king of Armenia (AD 253) 600

Hormisdas, 'Great King' of Persia: succeeds Shapur I 617; dies 619

Hormisdas II, 'Great King': revolt vs predecessor Bahram 624

Hormisdas III, 'Great King', succeeds Narses 635; dies 641

widow of, gives birth to successor 642

Hormisdas, Persian defector to Julian 678

Hormizdeghan, battle of (AD 224) 584

Hortar, king of the Alemanni 672, 673

Hortensius, Lucius, praetor 170 148; envoy to Pergamum 157

Hortensius, Quintus, dictator c. 288/7 78

Hortensius, Quintus, cos 108 186-7

Hortensius, ?Quintus, Sullan officer in Greece 86, 207

Hortensius, Quintus, confronts Caesar in legal case 77, 219

prosecutes Opimius 220; verxus Cicero in Verres' case 226-8

consul 69, 228; and Rabirius trial 236

advises Cicero to leave Rome 247

Hortensius, Quintus (son), in civil war 49, 274

hands over Macedonia to Brutus 43, 303

Hosius, Bishop of Cordoba, advises Constantine 650; deposed 670

Hostilianus, Emperor, younger son of Decius: 'Caesar' 598; accession of 599

dies in plague? 599

Hostilius Mancinus, Aulus, cos 170 147-8

human sacrifice, in Tarquinii 64

'humiles', lower classes of Rome 72

Hunneric, son of Gaiseric the Vandal: betrothed 735; marries Eudocia 742

mentioned 746, 747

Hungary 496, 687

Huns, the: destroy Gothic kingdom 686; in Syria etc. (AD 395) 702-3

Uldin the 707

as mercenaries in Roman army 716



attack East 725; Castinus sends Aetius to get help from 726-7 Aetius seeks help from to overthrow Boniface 730-1 under Attila: 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738; in Gaul 739–40; in Italy Atttila's death and 741; 'empire' broken up by revolt 741 Later references: 745, 747, 749 deserters from 735; tombs of kings 734 Hyacinthus, envoy of Honoria to Attila 739 Hydatius, consular list of 12 Hyginus, Bishop of Rome 533 Hypata (Greece) 134 Hypatia, pagan philosopher, murdered by Christian zealots 721–2 Hyrcania (Parthia) 395, 406, 410, 430 Hyrcanium (Judaea), in 55 revolt 257 Hyrcanus, Jewish king/ High Priest: in 67-3 crisis 231, 234, 236-7 installed as Roman client-ruler 237 revolts against 254, 255, 267; aids Caesar, 47, 283 as Herod's nominal sovereign 291; kills Antipater 307–8 rewards Herod for seeing off invasion 313 defends Herod to Antonius 315; and Parthian invasion; deposed 317 killed by Herod 333

Iader (Illyria), and civil war 48, 280 Iamblichus of Emesa, executed by Antonius 31, 331 Iamblichus II, son, restored 20, 345 Iampsal (Hiempsal), king of Numidia 204, 214 Iapyges tribe (Italy), revolt in Social War 198–200 Iarbas, Marian ruler of Numidia 80s, deposed 214 Iazyges tribe (Danube), attacked by Domitian 496, 498; by Decebalus 507 and Trajan 508, 515 and Marcus Aurelius 544, 547, 548, 551 Ibas, Bishop of Edessa 731 Ibera (Spain), battle of (215) 101 Iberia (W. Georgia) 234, 235, 395, 423, 445, 484, 513, 526, 530, 534, 633, 683, 684 Icelus, freedman favourite of Galba 455; killed 459 Iceni, British tribe, and Claudian invasion 413, 416 king dies; Rome intends to annex 432 rebellion of 435-6 Icilius, MT 450/49, 49 Icilius, Lucius, tribune 411/10, 54 'Ides of March', the, 44, Caesar murdered on: 295-6





Idumeans, Herodian rulers of see Antipater in Jerusalem (AD 67) 452; land reconquered by Vespasian 453 in Jerusalem (AD 70) 478 Igillus, Vandal chieftain, fights Probus 622 Ignatius, Crassus' officer 53, 261 Ildico, wife of Attila 741 Ilerda (Spain), battle of (49) 274 Ilergetes, Spanish tribe 115, 129 Ilipa (Spain), battle of (206) 114 Illyria 92, 122, 132, 137, 146-51, 167, 152, 156, 172, 183, 245, 253, 274, 280-1, 282, 284, 303, 329, 372, 378, 381, 453, 454, 587, 606, 607, 630, 648, 697 Illyricum 662, 665, 672, 675, 685, 689, 699, 702, 704, 708, 716 Stilicho's threat to seize from East 711, 712-13; Church in 724-5 Iliturgis (Spain) 104 Ilium (Troy), Scipio at 136; Caracalla at 579; Constantine and 652 Illus, Isaurain general 751–2 'images', Jewish protests against Roman promotion of 385 Imanuentius of the Trinovantes, son of and Caesar 54s Immae, battle of (AD 218) 581; Zenobia confronts Aurelian at 616 Immorality, female, laws against (AD 19) 380 Valentinian hunts down in Rome 684 Imperial Stables, the 680 'imperator', acclamations as: Pompeius 211 Julius Caesar 242, 293 Hirtius, Pansa, Octavian 305 Tiberius 356; Caius Caesar 365 Augustus and Tiberius 366 Titus 480; Domitian 492, 494 Trajan 502, 508, 514; Hadrian 529 Antoninus Pius 534; Marcus and Lucius 540, 543 Marcus 545, 550, 551; Commodus 554 Septimius Severus 564; Odenathus 607 'imperium maius', powers granted to Augustus 23, 343 renewed (18) 347; (13) 352 renewed, and Tiberius granted equal (AD 13) 372 ?grant in the East to Germanicus 379 grant to Nero 426; grant over German provinces to Trajan 502 grant in Eastern provinces to Hadrian 511 grant to Commodus 550 incest, Claudius' future son-in-law Silanus accused of 417-18 Inchtuthill (Scotland), Roman base set up at 488; abandoned 491, 493 Income tax, Octavian imposes 331 India, embassy to Augustus (20/19) 347





embassy to Trajan (AD 107) 510; Trajan wishes he could visit 514 Indibilis, Spanish tribal leader fl. 206, 115 Ingauni, Ligurian tribe 121 Ingenuus, AD 258 rebel 603 Innocent, Pope 708, 711, 715, 716, 718, 722, 723 Instantius, Priscillianist leader 690; exiled to Scillies 695 Insubres, Gallic tribe 92–3, 125, 127 Insumanes, Gallic tribe Interramna 72, 77, 242, 471, 600, 640 'Interrex', 'interreges' 46, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 68, 69, 213 Inverness 491 Ionia 308, 317, 351, 523, 603 Ionian cities, complain to Rome vs Antiochus III 130 Rome orders Antiochus to evacuate 135 Iotapianus, rebel in Syria (AD 248) 595 Ireland, Agricola's plans to attack 491 Irish, attacks on Britain 682, 705; defences against 683 Iron Gates (Danube), and Trajan's campaigns 503 Isaac the Syrian, monastic leader 712 Isauria (SE Asia Minor), annexed 217; revolt 367; rebellion vs Probus 622

Isca Dumnoniorum (Exeter) 415
Issa (Dalmatia), and AD 42 revolt 410
Isidorus, Egyptian rebel vs Marcus 546
Isis, Cleopatra as, at Antonius' 34 celebrations 328
Istria 349, 656
Ishmael, made 'High Priest' (AD 59) 434

banditry in 683, 711; Zeno from 748, flees to 751

Isthmian Games 92; Flaminius proclaims 'freedom of Greece' at 126–7 Istria 656, 668

Italica (Spain), foundation of colony at (206) 115 birth of Trajan at 425; birth of Hadrian at 485 and Hadrian 522

'Italia Annoniaria', diocese of, created 627 'Italia Suburbicana' diocese of, created 627

Italians, as colonists in Spain 115

thousands of, evicted from Rome 125 'Allies' of Rome: land-crisis in 120s 177–8

Caius Gracchus' proposals concerning 179 support Caius Gracchus 179–81

commission in 95 into citizenship claims of 195–6

M L Drusus proposes to enfranchise 197 reaction of to Drusus' murder 198

rebellion of (see also Social War) 198–200





all who are not in revolt, given citizenship 200
new Italian citizens, and Marius' plans for tribal votes by201
new Italian citizens, plans and use of by Cinna 204
new colonies in, planned by M L Drusus 197
land seized from by Sulla, leads to protests used by Lepidus 217–18
new colonies for, founded by Nerva 500
in 'Asia, killed 88, 201–2; in Aegean, fleet of, resists Mithridates
202

Italicus, Roman puppet-king of the Cherusci 416 Italy 28, 78, 88, 142, 146, 168, 186, 191, 192, 222, 272

Sulla's garrisons in 213

Public land in, taken over to settle Pompeius' veterans 245

Caesar puts Antonius in charge of, 49, 274

Caesar requires expensive gifts from towns, of 285

takes oath to Octavian 331

Northern, and the fall of Nero 454

and the war between Otho and Vitellius 459, 461-2

Northern and Alpine region, Marcus' military command of 544

Septimius Severus invades 561–2

Senate rebels against Maximinus I in 590-1

Decius and 596; Alemanni attack 604

Quintillus recognized in, but loses to Aurelian 612

Iuthungi invade 613; Maxentius seizes 639; Severus fails to regain 639–40

Galerius attacks 640; grain-supply diverted by African revolt 641–2 Constantine conquers 645; part of Constans' inheritance 660, 662 Constantine II invades 663; revolt vs Magnentius in 666

Julian overruns 675; to Valentinian II 687; saved from Maximus 692–3

overrun by Maximus 696; reconquered by Theodosius 697; T leaves 699

overrun by Argobastes and Eugenius 700; reconquered 701

invaded by Alaric: (AD 402) 708 (AD 403) 709

invaded by Radagaisus (AD 405) 712; by Alaric (AD 408–11) 715–18

invaded by East (AD 424-5) 726-7; invaded by Attila (AD 452) 740

Eastern expedition to install Anthemius in (AD 467) 747 other references 699

Ithacius, anti-heresy Lusitanian bishop 694; at Priscillianist trial 695 Itucca (Spain) 169

Ituraea (Palestine), troops from assist Antonius 44, 298

'iugera', land-measurement 62, 173

'ius Italicum', legal privileges for Italian citizens 571

'iustitium', tribunal order 173

Iuthungi, attack Italy and defeated by Aurelian (AD 271) 613-14



Jacob, Jewish rebel AD 46 415 James 'the Just', St. (brother of Jesus) 396; vs St. Paul 417; executed 438 James, St. (Apostle) executed by Herod Agrippa 413 James, Bishop of Nisibis 661 Jamnia (Palestine) 403, 448, 451 Japtha (Judaea), stormed by Romans in Great Revolt 450 Januarius, relative of Jovian, candidate for throne 680 Jericho (Judaea) 231, 257, 332, 358 Herod dies at 360-1; sacked in revolt 362 Vespasian sets up base at 453; Titus' troops at 477 Jerome, St. at Bethlehem 696; 703, 718; vs Pelagius 721; dies 724 Jerusalem, Antiochus VII in 153; in Maccabean revolt 169 Seleucid garrison of, expelled 169 in 67-3 civil war 231, 234, 236, 237 attacked and taken by Pompeius 237 under nominal Hasmonean rule 254, 257, 308 Caesar allows rebuilding of walls 284; Parthian capture of 317 Roman siege of 320; Roman reconquest for Herod 321 alleged Hasmonaean plot to seize 336 events at Herod's death in 360-2; under Roman rule 385 Jesus Christ in 388, 392 Caligula intends statue of himself as Zeus for 404-5 Herod Agrippa and 409, 411 and riots of AD 50 423-4; AD 58 430 and the outbreak of Jewish revolt 448, 449 attacked by Cestius Gallus 449; civil war in, overrun by Zealots 451-2siege and sack of (AD 70) 477–80 Empress Helena and 656-7; Constantine and 661; Julian and 677 buildings in: Antonia fortress 361, 414, 421, 431, 447, 448, 479 Church of the Holy Sepulchre 657, 660 Herodian palace 437, 448 Market-Place, Upper 447 Temple, Pompeius enters 63, 237 Herod rebuilds 346, 348 Agrippa visits 350 disturbances at end of Herod's reign 260-1 dating of work on and the Crucifixion 388 ancient treasures of, sought 395 disturbances at under Roman rule 414, 421 problems over security and new buildings 437 murder of Jesus' brother St. James at 438 disturbances at, AD 62 439 building completed at 445





AD 66 disturbances start 'Great Revolt' in 447 Temple treasury and the riots 447 'Bronze Gate' of 448 in the outbreak of 'Great Revolt' 448-9 attacked by Cestius Gallus 449 civil war in, conquered by Zealots 451–2 fortified vs Zealots' enemies 469 seized by John of Gischala 477 'Outer Court' of, fighting over 479-80 siege and burning of 478-80 sacred vessels saved by Romans 480 paraded in Rome 482 'Court of the Women', captives penned in 480 tunnels under, refugees in 480 Julian plans to rebuild 677 'Captain of Temple' 424 Christian community in 396, 431 leadership in, vs St. Paul 417 controversy over St. Paul comes to a head 431 'elders' of, complain about governor Cumanus 424 complain about Juilius Agrippa's building 437 'Great Revolt' in: outbreak of 447-9 inter-Jewish battles over 451-2, 469 Bishops of 597, 725; admin. position of in Palestine defined 655 Helena's discovery of Cross and promotion of pilgrimages 656–7 Church Council at 661; Jerome's monastery attacked 723 In fifth century: 716, 733, 734, 735, 736 districts: Bezetha suburb 478 Lower City: 448, 449, 469, 478, 480 'New City' 478; Upper City: 448, 449, 469, 478, 479, 480 Golgotha site of 657 Hadrianic rebuilding of city, 'Hellenized' 526; Hadrian visits 526 Jeshua, rebel defender of Galilee vs Vespasian 451 Jesus Christ, birth-date of 358, 360, 367 mission of 387-8, 392 execution of 388, 392 senior Apostles of 396; intentions of regarding Gentiles debated 417 nature of, as disputed in theology 647, 650, 738-9; decided at Chalcedon 740 Passion of, tour of sites by Empress Helena 656-7 Jesus, 'High Priest' (30) 336; dismissed 23, 343 Jesus son of Damnaeus, 'High Priest' (AD 62) 438, 443 Jesus son of Gamaliel, 'High Priest' (AD 64) 443; sacked 445





Jesus son of Ananias, Jewish preacher 439 'Jewish practices', exponents of, deported 380 Jews, complaints against Herod 340; to Pilate 385; against St. Paul 423 delegations of to Roman authorities: against Herod 41, 315 to Petronius ad 40 405 to Claudius over priestly robes 415 to Cumanus over 'blasphemy' to Torah 422 troops, aid Caesar 47, 283 vs Caligula over his statue for the Temple 404-5 'Temple tax' imposed on: Vespasian transfers it to Emperor 482 Nerva reforms abuses of 500 revolts in Egypt, Cyprus, and Cyrenaica (AD 116) 515-17 revolt vs Hadrian 528, 529; and Julian 677; and Theodosius I 698 and Theodosius II 725; Eastern legislation against (AD 437) 732 persecution of in Persia 748 in Alexandria see q.v. Jezebel, John 'Chrysostom' compares Empress Eudoxia to 710 Joazar, 'High Priest' 360 John the Baptist 387-8 John 'Chrysostom', Patriarch of Constantinople: appointed, from Antioch 704 backed by Empress Eudoxia vs Arains 704-5 and Eutropius 706; growing opposition to 707-8 and 'Origenist' dispute 709; vs Eudoxia 709-10 attempt to dismiss, recalled after earthquake 710 deposed again and exiled 711; dies 713 relics of returned to capital 432 John of Gischala, Jewish rebel (AD 66): vs rival Josephus 450 defends Gamala, then flees to Jerusalem 451 starts civil war in Jerusalem and drives rivals out 451-2 faces uprising 469 in AD 70 siege 477, 478, 479; paraded in Rome 482 John of Lycopolis, hermit, prophecy of 701 John Malalas, historian 7 John, Senate envoy to Alaric 715; works for A. 717 John, rebel Emperor at Ravenna (AD 413–5) 726–7 John, pro-Nestorius Patriarch of Antioch 727, 730, 731, 734 Jonathan, 'High Priest' (AD 36) 395; sacked 398; declines to return 411 and AD 50 delegation to Ummius Quadratus 424; to Rome 424 assassinated 429; brother of 437 Joppa, Romans retake 449, 450 Jordan, River 393, 453, 654 Joseph, brother of Herod, killed invading Judaea 38, 321 Joseph, uncle of Herod, as regent 35, 328





Joseph, 'High Priest' (AD 44) 414 Joseph of Arimathea, and Britain 441 Joseph son of Gorion, rebel commander in Jerusalem 449 Josephus, historian, 12, 18 on killing of Hyrcanus 333; on Herod's purge 336 on building of Caesarea 345; on building of the Temple 346 on death of St. James 'the Just' 438 as commander in Galilee, Jewish revolt 449 fights local rival John of Gischala 450 vs Vespasian at Jotapata 450 in hiding on fall of town, avoids mass-suicide 450 captured by and charms Vespasian 450 appeals to Jerusalem defenders to surrender 478, 479 Jotapata (Judaea), siege of (AD 66) 450 fall of and mass-suicide of defenders 450 Jovian, Emperor: elected as compromise, and reverses Julian's relig. policy 679 humiliating treaty with Persia 679; dies suddenly 679–80 'Joviani', Diocletianic regiment 626, 682 Jovianus, chief notary (AD 363) 679 Jovinus, general to Julian 675, 676, 679, 680, 682 Jovinus, rebel in northern Gaul (AD 411-12) 719-20 'Jovius', title taken by Diocletian 626 Jovius, general to Julian 675 Jovius, general of Honorius 712; as Praetorian Praefect and chief minister 716, 717 effective coup by (AD 409) 716 Juba, king of Numidia 274, 275, 279; war against Caesar (46) 286–8 suicide of 288; son of (J II?), in Caesar's triumph 290 Juba II (son), made king of Mauretania by Augustus 341 first marriage of (Cleopatra Selene) 341 second marriage of (Glaphyra) 365 attacked by Gaetuli 367; dies (AD 23) 383 Judaea, kingdom of: crisis in (67-3) 231, 234, 236-7 conquest of by Pompeius 236–7; anti-Roman rising in 254 as Roman protectorate under Hasmoneaens 286 treaty confirmed with by Senate 298 coup in (43) 307–8; and the Parthian conquest (40–37) 317, 320, 321, 322 under Herod, see q.v. succession to: Antipater heir until execution 357-60 Herod intends for Archelaus 360-1 awarded to A. by Augustus 361 under Herod's sons, see q.q.v.





```
annexed by Rome (AD 6) 367; as Roman province 393, 398, 404–5,
    granted to Herod Agrippa 407, reannexed 414
    T. Alexander governor 415; Cumanus governor 419
    post-44 disturbances in 414, 423-4
    revolt breaks out in 447-9; in revolt vs Nero, 449-50, 453
    province recognises gov. Vespasian as Emperor 463-4
    reconquest of most of by Vespasian 450-2, 452-3
    final Roman assault on rebels at Jerusaelm 477-80
    plans for after reconquest 480-2; final assault on rebels in deserts
      482 - 3
    ex-royal house of, investigated by Domitian 498
    Hadrian's cultural attack on 526, 527; revolt vs Hadrian 528, 529
Judas, leads Temple rioters (5) 360
Judas the Galilean, rebel AD 6, 368
Judas Maccabeus, Jewish leader 169
Judas 'the Zealot', revolt of (4) 362; sons of, revolt 415
Jugurtha, king of Numidia, accession of 118, 182
    deposes co-rulers (116 and 112) 183
    uneasy relations with Rome 183
    summoned to Rome 183-4; war with Rome 185-8
    driven into Mauretania 188-9
    captured 189, 197; execution of 190
    son of 184, 199 (same one?)
Juilius Bassus, Antonine general 541, 542
Julia, aunt of Caesar and wife of Marius 185
    death of, used politically by Caesar 70, 227
Julia, sister of Caesar 238
Julia, daughter of Caesar, marries Pompeius 246; dies 258
     Games in memory of, 46, 290
Julia, mother of Antonius, flight to Sextus Pompeius 40, 317
    and mediation between A. and S.P. 317, 318
Julia, daughter of Octavian/ Augustus, birth of 39, 320
    betrothal to Antyllus 37
    marriage to Marcellus 341
    marriage to Agrippa 345
    birth of children 346, 348, 349, 353
    marriage to Tiberius 353
    adultery of, presumed 359
    disgrace and exile of 362-3
    allowed to leave island for Rhegium 365
    death, AD 14 375
Julia, grand-daughter of Augustus 352, 363; exile of for adultery 369;
```





referred to 382

Julia, daughter of Caligula, born 403; murdered 406 Julia, daughter of Titus 481; marries F. Sabinus and 'Augusta' 487 ?affair with Domitian 489, 490; dies and deified 492 Julia, niece of Hadrian 517 Julia Balbilla, friend of Vibia Serena, on Hadrian's tours 527 Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus: marries 555; sons born 555, 556 smuggled out of Rome as husband revolts 561 honours to 565, 578; insulted by Plautianus 571 and the 'Ludi Saeculares' 573 widowed 576; son Caracalla murders his brother in presence of 577 expelled from Court when son killed; dies (suicide?) 580 Julia Livia, sister of Claudius see Livilla Julia Livia, daughter of Germanicus: born 379 fiancée Varus on trial 386 honours to 398; and plot vs brother Caligula; exiled 402; recalled exiled and killed by Claudius 409; accuser on trial 431–2 Julia Livia, daughter of Drusus II; married to Nero Caesar 381 assists Sejanus vs husband? 386 marries Rubellius Blandus 392 exiled ?due to Messalina 413 Julia Maesa, sister of above 574; mastermind of Elagabalus' rebellion 581 at battle of Immae 581; heads government 581–2 ?behind coup where Elagabalus killed 583 regent 583-4; dies 584 Julia Mammaea, daughter of J. Maesa; son born 575; at battle of Immae 581 and rise of son as Elagabalus' heir 583; and coup vs E. 583 real power behind Alexianus/Alexander's throne 584 and power-struggles 584-5 with Alexander in Syria 586 and Germany 587; murdered 587 Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus 582 Julia Soaemias, daughter of J. Maesa; son born 574 at battle of Immae 581; son as Emperor, ?Gannys lover 581–2 allowed to attend Senate 582; murdered 583 Julian, Emperor: born 660; father killed, sent to Bithynia 662 Cappadocia, then Sirmium 665; student at Ephesus 666 brother killed 668; at Comum, then student at Athens 669 'Caesar' and marriage to Helena 670; Gallic command 670 campaigns: AD 35 670; AD 357 and battle of Strasbourg 671 AD 35 872; AD 35 973 and Britain 674; revolt vs Constantius 674-6; wife dies 675



conquers centre of Empire; death of C. 676 recall of dissident clerics 676 initial measures and punishment of C's cronies 676 drastic measures to revive paganism 677; and Jews 677 journeys to Syria 677; in Antioch, vs Christians 677-8 Persian campaign 678–9; killed in skirmish 679 funeral 679; relig. policy abandoned 679 works by: 'Misopogon' 677 'Against the Galileans' 678 Julian, uncle of above, 'Count of Oriens' AD 36 176; dies 678 Julian, courtier of Honorius 717 Julian, 'Pelagian' 729 Julianus, Aedinius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 238) 592 Julianus, Claudius, defector from Vitellius 470 Julianus, Tettius, general of Domitian 494 Julianus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 217/18); killed by troops 581 Juliopolis (Bithynia) 517 Julius, Bishop of Rome 661, 662, 663 Julius, 'Magister Peditum' in East (AD 379) 689 Julius Alexander (Emesa), victim of Commodus 557 Julius Agrippa (son of Herod A.), no lands inherited 414 and Jewish delegation to Claudius 415 succeeds to Chalcis 419; transferred to Trachonitis 424 and investigation into AD 50 riots 424 and new 'High Priests' 434, 437, 443, 445 and new buildings 437; attempts to calm situation in revolt 448 helps Gallus, gov. Syria 449 kingdom helped vs rebels by Vespasian 450-1 goes to Rome AD 69 460; backs Vespasian 464 visits Rome (AD 76) 485; dies (AD 93?) 498 Julius Caesar, Caius, father of the triumvir 194; Games in memory of, 65, 233 Julius Caesar, Caius, triumvir and dictator: 1, 185, 197 birth of 194; and Marius 206 marital alliance with Cinna 209 and Sulla 214; officer in 'Asia' 217 in Bithynia, and ?relationship with King 217 and Macedonian lawsuit 219 and pirates, captured by then executes 219-20 outbreak of Pontic war 74, 221 return to Rome and priestly post 222 and 73 pirate campaign 222 mil. tribune 71, 225





135

# INDEX

 $\bigoplus$ 

tries to rehabilitate Marius 227 mil. quaestor (Spain) 228 second marriage 229 praetor 67, 229 and 'Lex Gabinia' 229-30 ?curator of Via Appia 232 aedile 65, 233; Rabirius case 236 Pontifex Maximus 63, 236 elected praetor 238 and Catilinarian crisis 239-40 praetor 62, and pro-Pompeius bills 241 governor of further Spain 61, 242 debts paid off by Crassus 242 election-campaign for consulship 243-4 as consul, 59, 244-7 campaigns in Gaul: 58: 248-9, 249-50 57: 251-2 56: 254-5 55: 256 54: 259 53: 260, 262-3 52 (revolt): 264-6 51: 267-8 campaigns in Britain: 55: 256 54: 258-9 and triumvirs' 'summits': Ravenna 253 Lucca 253-4 and Vercingetorix rebellion 264-6 in the final confrontation with Senate 268-71 pays Curio's debts? 268 invades Italy 271; campaigns in Italy 272-4 49 overseas campaigns: Spain and Gaul 274-5 dictator 276; consul 48, 276-82 Dyrrachium campaign 276-8 Pharsalus campaign 278-9 heads via Asia Minor for Egypt 280–1 in Egypt 281-4; Pontic campaign 284 measures of, in Italy 284-6, 289 cos 46 286–91; African campaign 286–8 battle of Thapsus and possible seizure 287–8 triumphs 290; Munda campaign 290-2 reform of calendar 5, 10, 290 unprecedented honours for 293-4 and the crown of Rome 294-5





plots against: 46: 290 44: 294-5 assassinated (15 March 44) 295-6 retainers of, collect body 296 funeral of 296-7; will of 296 posthumous political use of: Games dedicated to 298, 299 posthumous honours for 298, 299 triumphal chair of, 298 used as political symbol by Octavian 298-9 papers of, Antonius accused of seizing 300 Octavian makes himself 'son' of, 307 Octavian pays legacies in will of, 307 declared a god and head on coinage 310 temples to, in Italy 310 in Alexandria 336 in Rome 338 Augustus thinks of emulating in Britain 340 Augustus dedicates temple showing he has avenged 362 Claudius emulates at Triumph 413 reference to writings of JC 8 Julius Caesar, Lucius, cos 90, and Social War 198–200; censor 89, 200 Julius Caesar, Lucius, cos 64 235-6 Julius Caesar, Sextus, cos 157 156 Julius Caesar, Sextus, cos 91 197–8; general in Social War, dies 199–200 Julius, Caius, cos 482/1 44 Julius, Caius, decemvir 451, 47; cos 446/5 49 Julius, Caius (?the same man), cos 436/5 51 Julius, Caius, dictator 352/1 65 Julius Classicus, Gallic rebel AD 70 475-7 Julius Constantius, half-brother of Constantine 649, 659; murdered 662 Julius Faustinus, Caius, gov. Britannia 'Superior' 578 Julius Geminus Marcianus, Publius, general to Marcus A. 539 Julius Julianus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 190), as favourite of Commodus 556-7 teased and murdered by Commodus 557 Julius Julus, Caius, MT 408/7 54; MT 406/5 405/4 55 Julius Julus, Lucius, MT 403/2 401/00, 55; MT 397/6 56; MT 388/7 or 385/4 59 Julius Julus, Sextus, MT 424/3 52 Julius Karus, commander in Caldeonia 495 Julius, Lucius, cos 430/29, 52 Julius, Lucius, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61 Julius Marcus, Caius, gov. Britannia 'Inferior' 578





Julius Mento, Cnaeus, cos 432/1 52

Julius Nepos, Emperor: as nephew/assistant to Marcellinus 746 reign as Emperor 751-2; flees to Illyria 752 Julius Sabinus, Gallic rebel AD 70 475-6 Julius Salinator, Sertorian officer fights Sullans 81, 215 Julius, Tiberius, Flavian finance-minister 490 Julius Tutor, Gallic rebel AD 70 475–7 Julius Ursus, Lucius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 81) 489 Julius Ursus Servianus, Lucius, alleged attempt to sabotage Hadrian 502 cos. suff. AD 10 005; cos AD 10 206 cos AD 13 429; forced suicide of 531 Julius Valentinus, Gallic rebel AD 70 476 Julius Verus, Caius, son and 'Caesar' of Maximinus (I) 587, 590; killed 591 Julius Verus, Cnaeus, gov. Britain (?AD 155) 537 gov. Syria (AD 163) 540; honours to for war 542 dies as cos-designate (AD 179?) 552 Junia, sister of Brutus and wife of Cassius 295 Junia Claudilla, marries Caligula 392; dies 396; cousin marries Domitia Lepida 409 Junia Silana, widow of Messalina's lover, vs Agrippina (II) 428 Junius Blaesus, Quintus 374; defeats Tacfarinas in Africa; triumph 383 executed as relative of Sejanus 391; sons killed 394 Junius Blaesus, gov. Lugdunensis, rebels vs Galba 457 Junius Brutus, see Brutus Junius Bubulcus, Caius, cos 317/16 71; cos 313/12, 311/10, 72 censor 306/5 73; dictator 312/11, 72 Junius Bubulcus, Caius, cos 277/6 80 Junius Bubulcus, Cnaeus, dictator 302/1 74 Junius Damasippus, Lucius, fights Pompeius 82, 211–12 Junius Gallio, expelled from Senate by Tiberius 392 Junius Hormullus, Marcus, gov. Cappadocia/Galatia (AD 113) 512 Junius Libo, Lucius, cos 267/6 82 Junius, Marcus, cos 178 144; cos 167 151–3 Junius Marullus, Quintus, cos-designate (AD 62), at treason-trial 438 Junius Pera, Decimus/Marcus, cos 230, 92 Junius Pera, Marcus, dictator 216 Junius Pullus, Lucius, cos 249, 87–8 Junius Silanus, Caius, tried AD 22, 382–3 Junius Silanus, Caius (different?), tried AD 32 392 Junius Silanus, Caius Appius, cos AD 28 386 Junius Silanus, Decimus, cos 62 241-2; backs Cicero on executions Junius Silanus, Decimus, tried by Nero and suicide of 441





Junius Silanus, Lucius (nephew of above), possible beneficiary of removing Nero 443

and Piso's plot 443-4; exiled and killed 445

Junius Silanus Torquatus, Decimus, cos AD 52 425

Junius Silanus, Marcus, cos 109 185-6

Junius Silanus, Marcus, cos. suff. AD 15 392; killed 399

Junius Silanus, Marcus, killed by Agrippina (II) 426

Junius Silanus Torquatus, Marcus, cos AD 19 380

married to Augustus' great-grand-daughter 380

Juno, 493, 525, 573; sacred geese of *see* Rome Temple of Juno Moneta

Temples of (see under Rome: buildings)

Juno Lacinia, Temple of (Bruttium), looted 145

'Junonia', proposed colony at Carthage 122, 180

Jupiter, 493, 546, 573; 'flamen' of made suffect consul 87, 205 See also Rome, Temple of Jupiter Optimus Maximus

Jupiter Capitolinus, cult of brought to Judaea by Hadrian 526

Juries, public, proposals for by C. Gracchus 179

reforms of by Sulla 215

Justin (Martyr), defends Christianity to the Antonines 537 'Apology' by 537; executed 543

Justina, wife of Magnentius 665

as widow of Valentinian I, secures Italy for son V II 687 and overthrow of Gratian 692–3

Arian sympathies of 693; edict for toleration arranged 695 and confrontation with St. Ambrose over cathedral 695–6 flees as Maximus attacks Mediolanum 696

Jutes, in Britain 735

Jutland, Tiberius in (AD 5) 366

Juvenal, poet 430

Juvenal, Bishop/Patriarch of Jerusalem 725, 740; driven out by Monophysites 741

restored by troops 741; dies 744

Juvenalis, Flavius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 193) 562

Juvenius Thala, Marcus, praetor 167 152; cos 163 154-5

Juvenius Thal(n)a, killed in Macedonian revolt 148, 163

'Kaine Polis', 'New City' (Artaxata, Armenia), founded (AD 164) 541

Kanishka, king of the Kushans 526

Kent, Caesar in 256, 258-9; Hengest and 738

Khabur, River (Mesopotamia), Julian crosses 678

'King of Kings', Odenathus proclaims himself 607; Waballathus ditto 608

Hannibalianus made by Constantine 661





Kniva, ruler of the Goths: war with Decius 597–9; with succesors 600 wins battle of Abrittus (AD 251) 599 Kushan kingdom 526

Labeo, Claudius, vs the AD 70 Gallic rebels 475–6 Labici, plot of 53 Labienus, Titus, tribune 63, 236; Caesar's lieutenant 265

defects to Pompeius 272; Pompeian officer 276, 279 in Africa 46, 286–8; in Spain 45, and killed 291–2

son of, assists Parthian invasion 40, 317

Antonius sends Ventidius to tackle 318

Labienus, Titus, works of, banned by Tiberius, legalized by Caligula 399 Lacetani, Spanish tribe 129

Lacobriga (Spain), besieged by Metellus Pius 78, 217

Laconia (Greece) 128, 137-8

Lacringes, German tribe 546

Lactantius of Nicomedia, Christian writer: at Consstantine's court 639 on Diocletian 643; tutor to Crispus, ally to Helena 647

'Diviniae Institutiones' by 647

Laecinius Bassus, Caius, cos AD 64 441

Laelianus, AD 260s Gallic rebel vs Postumus 16, 609

Laelius, Caius, lieutenant of Scipo 'Africanus', in Spain 111, 112

in Sicily, raids Africa 205, 116

in Africa, 204-3, 117-18

at the battle of Zama 120; defeated in consulship election 192, 131 cos 190 134–6

Laelius Caius, in siege and fall of Carthage 146, 166; praetor 145 167 fails to be elected consul 142, 168; cos 140 169 and the Gracchan crisis 176

Laenas, Vipsanius, tried for fraud (AD 56) 429

Laeta, wife of Gratian: marries 691; and Gothic siege of Rome 715 flees to Africa as city sacked 718

Laetus, Julius, Severan officer 562; at battle of Lugdunum 567; executed 569

Laetus, Quintus Aemilius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 190)

as chief minister of Commodus 557–8; murders sovereign 558; and coup 558–9

and murder of Pertinax 560; sacked by Didius Julianus 560; executed 562

Laetus, Quintus Marcius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 205) 574

Lafrenius, Titus, rebel general in Social War 199

Lamia (Greece), in Seleucid war 132, 133, 134

Lamia Aelianus, Lucius, cos AD 11 613

Lampadius, Praetorian Praefect to Constantius II 669



Lampadius, senator of Rome, denounces Stilicho 713; and Alaric/ Attalus regime 717 Lampsacus (Hellespont), in Romano-Greek wars 127, 132 and Sextus Pompeius 35, 327 Lampronius, Marcus, rebel general in Social War 199–200 (same man?) and Sullan invasion 82, 212–13 Land reform in Rome, plans and bills: fourth century 62–4

Laelius' 140, 169
Tiberius Gracchus' 172–5

Tiberius Gracchus' 172–5 Caius Gracchus' 179–81

Marius' (and Saturninus') 193

commissions on: Gracchan 175; First Triumvirate's 245

Cicero's for Caesarean veterans 305

Land settlements of military veterans: Marius' 190; Pompeius' 236, 245

Caesar's 286, 289, 305; triumvirs' 313-14

Langobardi (see also Lombards) 378, 543

Lanuvium 60, 67; Antoninus Pius born at 493

Laodice, Queen of Pontus, regent 120, 181, 184

Laodicea (Syria) 155, 307, 323, 328, 526, 564

Larcius Memor, gov. Egypt (<AD 192) 557

'Lares', the 39

Larissa (Thessaly) 124, 132, 147, 208

Lartius Priscus, Aulus, gov. Syria AD 97 501

Lartius, Spurius, cos 506/5 40

Lartius, Titus, cos 501/00 40

Lateranus, Plautius, and Piso's plot 443

Lateranus, Sextius, cos AD 19 767

'Latin Festival', Marcus Aurelius presides at 530

Latin Games, the 56

Latin League, the, war with Rome 40-1; dissolved by Rome 68

'Latin Rights', voting, origin of 68

proposed transformation to full rights by C. Gracchus 179

granted to all Sicily by Caesar 293

granted to Spain by Vespasian 484

Latins, the 29, 32, 41, 42, 43, 46, 60, 61, 67

treaty with 42

cavalry from, sent to Spain 109

colonies, warn Rome of 'over-stretch' in army recruiting 111

deserters to Hannibal, used in his trick dressed as Romans 112

thousands of, deported from Rome 125

Latinus, legendary king 26, 29

Latium 28, 39, 41, 65, 66, 72, 198, 200; Pyrrhus reaches 79

Latronian, Priscilliansist 'heretic', executed 695

Lauron (Spain), siege 76, 219



Laustulae, battle at 71 Lavinium 26, 550; 'Penates' of Troy at 26 'Sanctuary of the Thirteen Altars' at, 26 'Lavra', monastery at Sahel in Palestine 727 law-court, Roman: 'de pecuniae repetundis', established 162 Lawrence, St., deacon of Rome, martyrdom of 603; relics of 649 Lazica, kingdom of 747 'Lectisternum', religious rite 56 'legate', military rank of 116, 230 Legions, the, in general 36, 65, 94 new, raised for Macedonian war 146 raised for Cimbri and Teutones war 188 raised by Crassus to fight Spartacus 225 raised by Caesar in early 49, 273 one of Pompeius', loaned to Caesar, returned for Syrian war (the Sixth) 269 'Antonius', faces the mutineers 47, 285 numbered: First 457, 461, 466, 470, 475, 476, 546 First (Minervian) 539 First (Support – Vitellian) 462 First 'Parthica' 564, 569 Second 'Adiutrix' 150, 168, 576 (Britain AD 43) 411, 412, 415, 423, 476, 477, 484 (Moesia AD 86) 493 Second ('Trajana Fortis') 508, 586 Second 'Parthica' 564, 568, 591 Third 463, 464, 465, 466, 467 Third Augustan 492, 519, 561 Third Cyrenaican 509 Third Gallican 492, 583 Third 'Parthica' 564, 569 Third Scythican 512 Fourth 301, 457, 475, 493, 506, 587 Fourth (Flavian) 566 Fourth (Scythian) 501, 552, 554 Fifth 450, 466, 469, 477, 480, 502 Fifth (Macedonian) 539 Sixth (Gaul 52–0, with Pompeius 49–8, to JC after Pharsalus) 284, 476, 483 (to Britain), 521, 564, 576, 578 Seventh (join JC in Gaul 58) 251, 461, 463, 466, 467 Seventh (Galban) 463 Eighth 463, 466, 476, 495 Ninth (join JC in Gaul 58) 276, 287





(Britain AD 43) 411, 413, 415, 476

cut to pieces by Boudicca 435 alleged disappearance of c. AD 11 717 Tenth (raised by JC, Spain, 61; join JC in Gaul 58) 256 Standard-bearer of, at British landing 256 mutiny of, 47, 285 in 46 campaign 287 under Empire 477, 480, 482, 539 Eleventh 461, 476, 495 Twelfth 251, 272, 449, 477, 480 Thirteenth, 287, 321, 461, 463, 476, 506 Fourteenth, 287, 454, 461, 463, 476, 477, 495 (Britain AD 43) 411, 412, 415, 416, 423, 436, 561 Fifteenth 450, 469, 477, 480 Twentieth (Britain AD 43) 411, 413, 436 mutinies vs Galba 457 Twenty-First (Rapax) 459, 462, 466, 467, 476, 495, 496 Twenty-Second mutinies vs Galba 457; 475, 502, 528, 566 Thirtieth ('Ulpia Victrix'), created 508 Thirty-Ninth 281-2 Caesar's in Campania, used by Antonius 44, 298 Caesar's in Alexandria, sent to Dolabella 43, 307 Caesar's, in Italy, Antonius and Octavian compete for 299–301 in Macedonia, on both sides in late 44, 301 Lepidus', force commander to ally with Antonius 306 Octavian assembles, to march on Rome 307 rearrangement of, late 42, 313 loyalties of in the 'Perusine War' 315-16 troops agitate successfully for pardons in P.War 316 rearrangement of at treaty of Brundisium, late 40, 318 Octavian fails to send promised legions to Antonius for 36 war 323 all legionary power of West in Octavian's hands 36, 325 Antonius raises new 326; Octavian rearranges 333, 336 Antonius' at Cyrene, desertion of 333 Augustus' proposals on length of service, 13, 352 Three (Seventeen, Eighteen, Nineteen) destroyed in German disaster AD 9 370-1 rebellions among vs Nero AD 68 453, 454; rebellions among AD 69, 457 Trajan creates new 508; Marcus ditto 541 numbers of, backing Severus, Niger, and Albinus in AD 19 361 Severus creates new 564 Lemnos, island of (Greece) 113, 223, 608 Lemonia tribe 35





Lemovici (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264-5

143

# INDEX

Lentienses, Alemannic tribe near Lake Constance 669

Lentulus, Cossius, cos 1 BC

Lentulus, Lucius, commissioner to Seleucids 162, 155

Lentulus, Publius, general in Social War 198-200

Lentulus, Publius, cos 18 347-8

Lentulus Sura (stepfather of M. Antonius) 227; praetor, in Catilinarian plot 63, 239

arrested and killed without trial 239-40

Clodius uses case of, to exile Cicero 247

Leo I, Emperor: appointed by Aspar 744; replaces Patriarch of Alexandria 745

honours to Aspar's family 744, 747, 749

treaty with Gaiseric, secures freedom of Imperial womenfolk 746

selects Tarasius/Zeno the Isaurian as loyal son-in-law 748

Aspar's son Patricius as other son-in-law 749

kills Aspar and eldest son 749; defeats Aspar's supporters 749–50 sends rival Olybrius to Italy 750

dies 751

Leo I 'the Great', Pope: accession 733, vs Monophysites 738–40; and Attila 740

and Gaiseric's sack of Rome 742; dies 744

works of: 'Tome' 738

Leo II, Emperor 751

Leo, officer of Valentinian 684

Leo, general of Arcadius 705

Leonas, officer of Constantius II 675

Leonides, father of Origen 572

Leontia, daughter of Leo I 749

Leontinoi (Sicily) 103

Leontius, officer of Constantius II 668

Leontius, Athens philosopher, father of Empress Eudocia 724

Lepidus, Marcus, tries to aid Silius and Sosia AD 24 384

Lepidus, Quintus, cos 21

Lepidus, see Aemilius Lepidus

Leptis Magna (Libya) 108, 286, 287

birth of Septimius Severus at 535

Severus and family at 571–2; honours and new buildings for 571 mentioned 492

Lerins, monastery off coast of Provence 728

Lesbos 202, 217, 279, 326, 379, 608

Lesser Armenia, see Armenia: Lesser

Leucas, island of (Greece) 132, 331

Leuctra, battle of (371) 2

'Lex Appuleia de frumentaria' (100) 194





'Lex Appuleia de maiestate' (103) 191

'Lex Cornelia Balba' (181) 142

'Lex Didia' (143) 168

'Lex Gabinia' (67) 229-30

'Lex Genucia' (342/1) 66

'Lex Hortensia' (287) 49, 78

'Lex Icilia' (456/5) 47

'Lex Iunia Penna' (126) 177

'Lex Licinia' (366) 173

'Lex Licinia Mucia' (95) 195

'Lex Licinia Pompeia' (55) 255

'Lex Lutatia' (77) 218

'Lex Manilia' (66) 232

'Lex Oppia' (215), and Cato 'the Elder' 129

'Lex Orchia' (182) 142

'Lex Papia Poppaea' (AD 9) 369

'Lex Papiria Julia' (430/29) 52

'Lex Publilia' (339) 49

'Lex Rupilia' (132) 176

'Lex Servilia' (106) 188

'Lex Titia' (43) 309

'Lex Valeria' (450/49) 49

'Lex Villia Annalis' (148) 163

Libanius, C4th orator 677

'Liberator', Caesar proclaimed 293

Liberius, Bishop of Rome 666, 667, 670, 671, 672, 677, 681

Liberius Maximus, Manlius, gov. Lower Moesia (AD 100) 505

Liberius Maximus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 82) 490

Libius Severus, Emperor: appointed by Ricimer 746; dies/ murdered 747

Libo, officer of Sextus Pompeius 35

Libo, Marcus, cos 15 350

Libya, 206, 279, 329, 492, 564, 570, 655

Licinia Eudoxia, wife of Valentinian III: born 725, marries 732

daughter born, 'Augusta' 733

appeal from Pope Leo vs Monophysites 739

husband murdered, forced to marry killer Petronius Maximus 742

carried off to Africa by Gaiseric 742; to Constantinople 746

Licinianus, brother of Gallienus 609

Licinianus, son of Emperor Licinius

Licinius (Valerius L. Licinianus), Emperor: set up by Galerius vs

Maxentius 641

alliance with Constantine, marries his sister Constantia 641

in Pannonia 641; in Istria vs Maxentius 642

claims to be 'Augustus' challenged by Maximinus 642





succeeds Galerius 643; holds Maximinus at bay, secures Balkans meets Constantine at Mediolanum and allies 645 agrees to tolerate Christianity 645-6 defeats Maximinus and secures East 646 rounds up and kills potential threats 646 campaigns with Constantine 648; first clash with 649–50 makes son 'Caesar' 650; tension with Constantine 651 persecutes Christians 651 war with Constantine, defeated 651-2; executed 653 Licinianus/Licinius son of Licinius: 'Caesar' 650, cos AD 321(disputed) 651 deposed 652; executed 656 Licinius, Caius, tribune 494, 42 Licinius, Caius, tribune 376/5 or 373/2 62; trib., tradit. 375/4 to 367, and crisis 62 and the 'Sexto-Licinian' laws 62–3 prosecution of 64 Licinius, Caius, cos 168 150-1 Licinius Calvus, Caius, cos 361/0 63 Licinius Calvus, Publius, MT 400/399, 396/5 56 Licinius Crassus, Caius, tribune 145, 167 Licinius Crassus Frugi, Marcus, cos AD 27 385 Licinius Crassus, Frugi, Marcus, cos AD 64 441 Licinius Crassus, Lucius, cos 95, 195-6 Licinius Crassus, Marcus, triumvir: birth of 112, 184 mentioned 195 flight from Marius 87, 206 raises army 206; aids Sullan invasion of Italy 210 praetor 224; vs Spartacus 224-5 mass-crucifixions of captives 226 cos 70 226-8; censor 65, 233 and Catilina 233, 238, 239 sells house to Cicero 241 ?bribes jurors to acquit Clodius 242 and the creation of First Triumvirate 244 in early-mid 50s politics 245, 253 meets Caesar at Ravenna 253 meets Caesar and Pompeius at Lucca 253-4 cos 55 255-7; Eastern expedition 257, 260 defeat and death at Carrhae, 53, 261-2 head used as stage-prop by Parthians 262 Caesar plans to avenge 293 Antonius avoids mistakes of 324





Licinius Crassus, Marcus, cos 14 350 Licinius Crassus Mucianus, Publius, father-in-law of C. Gracchus and 133 crisis 173-5 on land-reform commission 175 Pontifex Maximus 176; cos 131 176 Asian campaign and death 130, 176 Licinius Crassus, Publius, Pontifex Maximus 212, 105; cos 205 115–16 Licinius Crassus, Publius, cos 171 146-7 Licinius Crassus, Publius (father of triumvir) cos 97 184, 195; triumph general in Social War 198-200 censor 89, 200 Licinius Crassus, Publius (son of triumvir), in Gaul with Caesar 57, 251 campaigns in 56, 255 in father's Eastern expedition 258, 261 killed at Carrhae, 53, 261 Licinius Geta, Caius, cos 116 182–3 Licinius Lucullus, Lucius, cos 151 158-9 Licinius Lucullus, Lucius: naval commander in Aegean 86, 208 in 85 campaign 209; Anatolian campaigns 80, 217 cos 74 221-2; war with Mithridates in Bithynia (73-2) 222-3 invades Pontus and drives Mithridates out 224, 226 defeat of Tigranes of Armenia 228 68 campaign and mutiny 228-9 setbacks and undermined at home, 67, 229, 231 accusations of luxurious lifestyle 230-1 superseded by Pompeius 232; subsequent reference 234 triumph of, 63, 237 villa of at Misenum, Tiberius at 397 gardens of in Rome, and Messalina 416-17, 418-19 campaign route of, used by Corbulo 440 Licinius Lucullus, Marcus, cos 73 222–3; gov. Macedonia 72, and Crassus 225 cuts off Spartacus 71, 225 Licinius Murena, Lucius, cos 62 241-2; backs Cicero on executions 240 Licinius Murena, Lucius, clashes with Augustus in court 22, 344 plot and execution 344 Licinius, Spurius, tribune 480 /79, 44 Licinius Stolo, Caius, cos 364/3 63 Licinius Sura, Lucius, cos AD 10 206 Licinius Varus, Caius, cos 236, 91 'lictors', to attend Augustus (from 18) 347 Lightning, Roman commanders killed by: Pompeius Strabo 205





Emperor Carus ('officially') 624

Liguria, Ligurians 91, 99, 116, 118, 121, 125, 127, 129, 133, 143, 144, 151-2, 157, 178, 524, 686 Lilybaeum (Sicily) 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 160, 286, 324 Limenius, former Praetorian Praefect, lynched AD 40 814 Limigantes, Danube tribe 672, 673 Limyra (Lycia), Caius Caesar dies at 365 Lindum (Lincoln) 415, 436 Lingones (Gaul), revolt vs Galba 457; revolt vs Vespasian 475 Linus, St., Bishop of Rome 486 Liparae Islands (Sicily) battle of (260) 84-5 conquered by Rome (252) 87 in the 36 campaign 324; Plautilla exiled to 574 Liris, River 76, 199, 425 Lissus (Illyria), in 168 campaign 150 Litorius, general of Aetius 732, 733 Liturnum, Scipio Africanus' villa at 139 Livia, sister of M.L. Drusus (k. 91) 197 Livia Drusilla 'Augusta', wife of Augustus birth of elder son (Tiberius) 312 flight of after proscriptions 42, 320 marries Octavian/ Augustus 38; birth of younger son 320 Antonius accuses Octavian of being unfaithful to 326 rumours over death of Marcellus 343 hold banquet for matrons 357 and Tiberius' 'retirement' 359, 364 rumours about Lucius Caesar's death 364-5 ditto Caius' death 365; and Tiberius' recall 364-5 Agrippa Postumus accused of threatening 367 in Augustus' will 372; and Augustus 'death 372 becomes 'Augusta' 373; in Tiberius' reign 381 and Plancina 381; Tiberius refuses worship of 384 dies; refused divinity 387 legacies paid by Caligula 398; and Jamnia 403 deified by Claudius 410 Livia Julia, daughter of Germanicus see Julia Livia Livia Orestilla, brief marriage to Caligula 399-400 Livii Drusi, dynasty, and Gallic attack 390/86, 59 Livilla (Julia Livia), sister of Claudius, marries Caius Caesar 364 birth of sons by second marriage 380 and death of husband Drusus II 383 affair with Sejanus 383; marriage refused 384 assists vs Agrippina's family 386





arrested and confesses to murdering husband 390

executed 391; lovers of 393
Livius, Roman commander at Tarentum 212, 105–6
Livius Andronicus, playwright 90
Livius, Caius, admiral in Greece 191–0, 133–5
Livius Denter, Marcus, cos 302/1 74
Livius Drusus Claudianus (father of Livia), suicide of 42, 312
Livius Drusus, Marcus, cos 147 163–5
Livius Drusus, Marcus, tribune 123, 180; as foe of Caius Gracchus 180–1
cos 112 183; triumph 184; censor (109), dies 186
Livius Drusus, Marcus (son), elected tribune 197
tribune 91, proposals to aid 'Allies' 197
assassinated 197–8

tribune 91, proposals to aid 'Allies' 197
assassinated 197–8
referred to 233, 312
Livius Salvinator, Caius, cos 188 138–9

Livius Salvinator, Marcus, cos 219, 94 embassy to Carthage 218, 94

cos 207, defeats and kills Hannibal's brother Hasdrubal 112–13 Livy (Titus Livius), historian 8, 11, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 48, 57, 58, 59, 60, 70, 72, 73, 74, 100, 118, 137, 150

Locroi, treasures of, looted by Pyrrhus 80

as Carthaginian base 101, 102; recaptured by Rome (205) 116 complaints from (204) 116; case of, used against Scipio 139

Locusta, allegedly poisons Claudius 426 Loire, River (Gaul) 254–5, 739–40, 749

Lollia Paulina, wife of Caligula; marries 400; divorced 401 possible wife for Claudius 419

exiled and forced to suicide 420

Lollius, Marcus, cos 21 345; campaign in Belgica 16, 349 encourages Caius Caesar vs Tiberius 364 dubious activities on Eastern mission, and death of 364

Lollius Policanus, Marcus, tribune 71, 225; failed election campaign 67, 232

Lollius Urbicus, Quintus, gov. Lower Germany (<ad 139) 533 gov. Britain (ad 139), and Caledonian war 533, 534 Praefect of Rome; vs Christians 537

London/Londinium, Caesar at site of, 54

Claudius' army at 412 sacked by Boudicca 436 capital of Britannia 'Superior' 578

saved by Constantius from sack by Allectus' mercenaries 631 Count Theodosius at 682

Longinianus, Flavius Macrobius, Praetorian Praefect of Italy (<ad 408), lynched 714







Longinus, adviser of Zenobia 617 Longinus Pompeius Gallus, Caius, cos AD 49 419 Longinus, ?Pompeius, Roman envoy to Decebalus 507–8 Longiones, Frankish tribe: vs Probus (AD 277) 621 Longula 42 Lorium, Antonius Pius dies at 538 Lothian (Britain), ? revolt in AD 11 715 Lucan, poet, and the Pisonian conspiracy 443-4; forced suicide of 444 Lucania 68l; early relationship and wars with Rome 69, 71 and Pyrrhus 79-80; defeated by Rome 81 in Second Punic War 101, 106, 109, 110 desert Hannibal 111; revolt in during Social War 198-200 defy Sulla and aid Marians 212, 213; and Spartacus' revolt 225 Tetricus governs after surrender to Aurelian 619 Lucanius Latiaris, assists Sejanus 386; executed 391 Lucca, foundation of (180) 143 'summit' of triumvirs at, 56, 253-4 Lucceius, wealthy friend of Pompeius 60, 244 Lucceius Albinus, gov. Mauretania (AD 69) 463 Luccius Telesinus, Caius, cos AD 66 445 Luceres tribe 30 Luceria 71, 76, 98 Lucilia, mother of Pompeius 189 Lucilian(us) officer of Constantius II 668, 676 'Magister Peditum/Equitum' (AD 363) 679 Lucilius Bassus, commander of Ravenna fleet (AD 69) 466, 473 gov. Judaea AD 71; assault on rebels 482-3; dies 483 Lucilius Capito, trial of (AD 23) 383 Lucilla (Annia Galeria L), daughter of Marcus Aurelius: born 536 marries Lucius Verus 539-40 as wife of L. 542; widowed 544 quickly remarries, to T. Pompeianus 544 opposed by mother as heir to Marcus? 548 exiled for plot vs Commodus 553 Lucius, Bishop of Rome (AD 253) 600, 601 Lucius Caesar, grandson of Augustus, birth of 348; early career of 362 death, AD 2, 364-5 Lucius Verus, co-Emperor: father (Aelius Caesar) as Hadrian's heir 530 sister engaged to Marcus Aurelius 530, 533 as next-heir-but-one to Hadrian 532 'toga virilis' 535; quaestor 537 cos ad 15 437; cos ad 16 138 accession 538; leisurely journey East to war 540





Armenian 'campaign' of 540; marries Lucilla 539-40

claims credit for overunning of Mesopotamia 541, 542 returns to Rome; cos AD 167; extravagance of 542 German campaign and illness AD 16 843 dies and funeral 544

Lucretia, legendary victim of Tarquins 37

Lucretius, historian

Lucretius, Caius, praetor 171 147; accused 170, 147-8

Lucretius, Lucius, MT 391/0, 58; MT 388/7 or 385/4 59

MT 383/2 or 380/79, 382/1 or 379/8 60

Lucretius, Marcus, general in Greece 171, 147

Lucretius, Publius, cos 505/4 40

Lucretius, Quintus, cos suff. 19, 347

Lucretius, Spurius, cos 508/7 38

Lucretius, Spurius, commissioner to Seleucids 163, 154

Lucretius, Titus, cos 507/6 39

Lucretius Flavius, Lucius, MT 393/2 57

Lucretius Triciptinus, Hostius, cos 430/29, 52

Lucretius Triciptinus, Lucius, cos suff. 463/2, cos 462/1 46

Lucretius Triciptinus, Lucius, cos 429/8

Lucretius Triciptinus, Publius, MT 418/17, 53; MT 416/15, 53

'Lucullan', type of spear 495

Lucullus, tribune 110, 185

Lucullus/Lucilius, friend of Brutus 312

Lucullus, see also Licinius Lucullus

Lucumo, original name of Tarquinius Priscus (q.v.)

'Ludi Apollinares', foundation of (211) 109; 112

struggle over, 44, 298

'Ludi Megalenses', final holding of in Rome (AD 394) 701

'Ludi Plebeii' (AD 192), Commodus' behaviour at 558

'Ludi Romani', foundation of (367) 63

'Ludi Saeculares': Republican (249) 88; Augustus holds (17) 348-9

Imperial celebrations of: AD 47, 417

AD 88, 494

AD 204, 572-3

AD 248, 595

(name of L.S. not used) AD 348, 664

'Ludi Victoriae Caesaris', 44, 298

Lugdunensine Gaul, province of: Drusus (I) governor (13) 351

under Empire: 382, 452-3, 457, 554, 744

Lugdunum (Lyons), Drusus (I) summons chieftains to, 12, 353

Augustus at, and Claudius born at, 10, 354

Caligula at, AD 39 402

Domitian and Primus at, AD 70 476-7

Hadrian at 520; Christians executed at (AD 177) 550



taken by Albinus 566; battle of (AD 197), won by Severus 567 taken by Aurelian (AD 274) 619; Proculus revolts at 623 Constantius II at 667; Julian at 670, 671; Gratian and 692 Eugenius and 700; Majorian and 744

Lugii tribe (Danube) 496

Lugotorix, British leader 54, 258

Luguvallium (Carlisle) 486

Luke, St., and birth-date of Jesus 367

and date of Crucifixion 388

Luna (Liguria), foundation of (177) 144

Lupercalia festival, the; incident at, 44, 295

'Lupercii Julii', priesthood created for Caesar 44, 294

Lupia (Lippe), River (Germany), in 11 campaign 353

Lupicinus, general of Julian 674, 681

(same man?), general of Valens, mishandles Goths 687

Lupus, Virius, Severan general 566; gov. Britain (AD 197) 567

Lupus, Guard tribune, murders Caligula's family 406; executed 407

Lupus, exiled for accusations vs Claudius' friend L. Vitellius 424

Lupus, gov. Egypt (AD 73) 484

Lupus, gov. Egypt (AD 116) 515

Lupus, Gallic bishop (fl. AD 429) 728

Lusitanii (Portugal) 111, 159, 167, 170, 196, 216, 219, 220, 221

province to Augustus, 27, 339

revolt of vs Nero AD 68 453

Hadrian and 522; bishop from 694

Lutatius, Caius, cos 242 89

Lutatius Catulus, Quintus cos 78 217–18; campaign vs Lepidus in Etruria 218

prosecutes Opimius 220; opposes 'Lex Manilia' 232

censor 65, 233; Caesar accuses of embezzlement 62

Lutatius Cerco, Quintus, cos 241 89-90

Lycaonia, Roman province 24, 342

Lychnidus (Macedonia), given to Illyria by Rome 127

and Roman war with Perseus 147, 150

Lycia 126, 135, 136, 144, 152, 309, 365; annexed (AD 43) 413

and Diocletian's reforms 627

Lycomedes of Cappadocian Pontus, deposed 31

Lycopolis (Egypt) 574, 593, 701

Lycortas, Achaean leader 184, 141

Lycurgus, laws of (Sparta), abolished 138

Lycus, River (Pontus), in Roman invasion 226

Lycus, River (E. Thrace), Theodosius II fatally injured hunting in 739

Lydia 28; Hadrian in 523; Valens in 681

Lydius, Isaurian bandit leader 622



CS4 Roman Chron\_index\_Web.indd 151

Lyncestis (Macedonia) 124 Lysanias/ Lysander of Chalcis, assists Parthia 40, 317 executed 37, 323 Lysias, regent for Antiochus V 154, 155 Lysimachaeia (Thrace), occupied by Antiochus III 127 abandoned by ditto 135 Lysimachus, general of Alexander, realm of 127

Maas, River, and AD 70 revolt 475

Maccabean revolt (Palestine) 153 kingdom of Judaea 231 Macedo, leads mutiny vs Maximinus 587 Macedonia 14 as kingdom 79, 81 In Second Punic War 102, 112, 113, 115-16, 117 vs. Rome in early 190s 121-6 Flaminius refuses to break up 126 borders re-drawn by Rome 127 as Roman ally 127, 132, 134, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146 final confrontation with Rome 171-68, 147-51 divided into republics by Rome 151–2 revolt of Andriscus in 162-4, 165 as province 184, 204, 219, 225, 240, 247, 281, 299, 300-01, 303, 309, 311-12, 318, 329, 332, 338, 344, 368 from Senate to Imperial control (AD 15) 376 Early Empire mentions:391, 400, 414, 423, 431, 527, 545, 550, 594 in AD 260s wars 608, 609; and Diocletian's reforms 627 later references 688, 690, 697, 736 see also Philip V, king of; Perseus, king of; Ptolemy Ceraunus, king

'Macedonian Legion' of Caracalla 579

Macedonius, Bishop of Constantinople 663; sacked 664; restored 665; dies 674

Macer, Baebius, Praefect of Rome (AD 117), alleged plot vs Hadrian 516

Macer, Clodius, gov. Africa, rebels AD 68 453, 455

Machaerum (Judaea) 257, 388, 483

Machares, ruler of the Crimea, son of Mithridates 234

Macrianus, commander in East to Valerian: holds out vs Persia 605 declares himself Emperor 605

marches West; defeated and killed 606

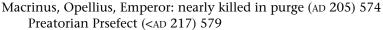
Macrianus, Titus Fulvius, son and colleague of above 605-6; killed 606

Macrianus, German king on the Rhine (fl. ad 374)  $686\,$ 

Macrinius Vindex, Marcus, Praefect of Praetorians (?AD 168) 543; killed 546







kills Caracalla after horoscope of his becoming Emperor 579 selection and rule of 580; cos AD 21 881

Severan revolt against; defeated at Immae; flees and killed 581

Macrinus, Veturius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 193) 562

Macro, Quintus Naevius, Praetorian Praefect: crucial role in coup vs Sejanus 390

appointment 390; killings by 390-1, 393

under Tiberius 390–1, 393, 396; and death of Tiberius 397 chief minister of Caligula 397–9; forced to suicide 400

Maczael, brother of rebel Gildo (AD 397–8) 704; suppresses him, then

killed 705 Maecenas 317, 318, 333, 344; wife of, and Augustus 349; death of 356

Maecenas, senator (fl. AD 238) 591

Maecia Faustina, mother of Gordian III 592

Maelius, Publius, MT 400/399, 396/5 56

Maelius, Spurius, plotter 439/8 51

Maenius, Caius, cos 338/7 67

Maenius, Caius, dictator 314/13, 71

Maesasuli, Numidian kingdom of the 115

Maetae, Caledonian tribe 567; fight Septimius Severus and Caracalla 575–6

Magaron, Africa, ?Scipio camps at 119

'Magister Equitum' (commander of cavalry) 653

'Magister Officiorum'/ 'Master of Offices' (head of administration) 653

'Magister Peditum' (commander of infantry): first mention 653

'Magistri Militum Praesentales' ('Masters of Both Services: Cavalry/ Infantry')

creation of 627

Magnentius (Flavius Magnus), Emperor: revolt of 665

vs Constantius II, defeated at Mursa 666

vs brother Decentius on Rhine 666

loses Italy 666; defeated in Gaul and killed 667

Constantius' triumph for defeat of 671

Magnesia (N. Greece) 131

Magnesia-ad-Sipylum (Asia Minor), battle of (190) 136; earthquake at (AD 17) 378

Magnesia-on-the-Maeander (Asia Minor)

Magnus, pretender vs Maximinus 588

Mago, Carthaginian envoy to Rome 278, 80

Mago, brother of Hannibal 96, 101, 104, 107-8, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119

Mago, general in Spain 207, 114

Maharbal, lieutenant of Hannibal 97



Maia (Bowness, Britain) 521

Maiden Castle (Dorset), taken by Romans 414

Main, River (Germany) 503, 521, 671

Majorian (Julius Valerianus), Emperor: chosen by Ricimer 744

in Gaul 744; in Spain 745

fleet vs Vandals, destroyed 745; killed by Ricimer 745

Majorinus, rival Bishop of Carthage 647

Malarich, general to Constantius II 669; command of Gaul (from Jovian) 679

Mal(i)chus, king of Nabatea 281, 333

Malichus, Jewish minister, attempted coup in Judaea 43, 307-8

Malian Gulf (Greece) 124

Malis (Greece) 165

Mallius Maximus, Cnaeus, cos 105 189-90; exiled 191

Malorix, king of the Frisians 432

Malta 85

Mamercus Aemilius, Manlius MT 405/4 401/00, 55

'Mamertines', mercenaries at Messina 80, 82

Mamertinus, treasurer to Julian 675

Praetorian Praefect (AD 364, Italy, Africa, Illyricum) 680; sacked 682

'Mamilian Commission' (109) 185-6

Mamilius Limitanus, Caius, tribune 109, and Jugurthan war 185

Mamilius Turrinus, Caius, cos 239, 90

Mamilius Vitulus Lucius, cos 265/4 82

Mamilius Vitulus, Quintus, cos 262 84

Mamillius, Octavius, ruler of Tusculum (fl. 490s) 37, 40, 41

Mancinus, Caius Hostilius, cos 137 170–1; enquiry into behaviour of 171–2

Mancinus, Lucius Hostilius, commands fleet at Carthage 148, 162–3 cos 145 167–8

Mandubracius of the Trinovantes, and Caesar 54, 258, 259

Manicheans, banned by Magnus Maximus 693; banned by Theodosius II 727

Manius, Antonian agent, executed at Octavian's request 40

Manilius, Caius, tribune 66, and Pompeius' Eastern command 232

Manilius, Manius, cos 149 160-2

Manius Aquillius, cos 101

Manlia, wife of Didius Julianus 561

Manlius, censor 351/0 65

Manlius Acidinius, Lucius, cos 179

Manlius Aquilius, see Aquilius

Manlius, Aulus, decemvir 451, 47

Manlius, Aulus, MT 405/4 402/1 55; MT 397/6 56





Manlius, Aulus (same man or son?) MT 389/8 or 386/5 59; MT 385/4 or 382/1 383/2 or 380/79 60; MT 371/0 62

Manlius, Aulus, cos 178, 144

Manlius, Caius, cos 474/3 44

Manlius Caius, cos 357/6 64

Manlius, Caius, Catilina's aide 63, 238, 239

Manlius Capitolinus, Lucius, MT 422/1 52

Manlius Capitolinus, Marcus, cos 392/1 57

Manlius, Cnaeus, cos 479/8 44

Manlius, Cnaeus, cos 359/8 64

Manlius, Cornelius, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61

Manlius, Lucius, dictator 363/2 63

Manlius, Lucius, gov. Transalpine Gaul 78, 217

Manlius, Marcus, MT 419/18, 53

Manlius, Marcus, defender of the Capitol 390/86? 58, 6; alleged execution of 60

Manlius, Publius, MT 400/399, 396/5 56

Manlius, Publius, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61; MT 367/6 62–3; dictator 368/7 62

Manlius, Publius, praetor 195 129

Manlius, Publius, cos 120 181

Manlius, Titus, dictator 353/2 65

Manlius, Titus, cos 224, 93

Manlius Torquatus, Aulus, cos 244, 88

Manlius Torquatus Atticus, Aulus (same man?), cos 241 89–90

Manlius Torquatus, Aulus, cos 164 154

Manlius Torquatus, Lucius, consul 65, 233-5

election of, as 'Pompeian' 233

Manlius 'Torquatus', Titus (same man?), and origin of family name in 361/0 63

Dictator 348/7 65; cos 347/6 65; cos ?344/3 66

cos 340/39 67; son of (fl. 340/39) 67

Manlius Torquatus, Titus, cos 299/8 75

Manlius Torquatus, Titus, cos 235 91

Manlius Torquatus, Titus, campaigns in Sardinia 215, 102

Manlius Torquatus, Titus, cos 165 154

Manlius Vulso, Cnaeus, cos 189, 137-8; awarded triumph 139

Manlius Vulso, Lucius, cos 256, 85-6

Manlius Vulso, Lucius, praetor 218 94-5

Manisarus, Parthian prince, and Trajan 513

Mannus, Arab ruler, and Trajan 512-13

Mannus, pro-Roman king of Osrhoene (AD 163) 540, 541

Mantennius Sabinus, gov. Egypt (AD 192) 557

Mantinea (Greece) 109; battle of (207) 113; Hadrian at 523





Mantua (Italy), Vergil's farm near seized 314; Attila and 740 Manu, prince of Abgarid dynasty at Edessa, regains kingdom 522

Marcella, daughter of Octavia, married to Agrippa 340; divorced 345 marries Iullus Antonius 346

Marcella, sister of above, and her son and grand-daughter 401

Marcellinus, general of Aurelian 617; cos AD 27 519

Marcellinus, Bishop of Rome 631; and the 'Great Persecution' 635, 636 deposed? 637; dies 637; relics of 649

Marcellinus, 'Comes Rei Privatae' to Constans: kills sovereign 665

Marcellinus, 'Magister Peditum' to Constantius II 665

Marcellinus, rebel with relative Procopius 681

Marcellinus, brother of Magnus Maximus 695, 697

Marcellinus, general of Majorian: in Sicily 744; to Dalmatia 746 and Eastern attack on Vandals 747–8

Marcellus, Caius, nephew of Augustus, and 29 celebrations 337 in Spain 340; marriage (25) 341

aedileship and death of (23) 342–3; named in Primus lawsuit 344

Marcellus, Marcus, envoy to Greece 173, 145

Marcellus, Marcus, cos 22 343-4

Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, cos 331/0

Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, cos 287/6

Marcellus, Publicius, gov. Syria (AD 132) 528

Marcellus, Ulpius, gov. Britain (AD 183) 554

Marcellus, Ulpius (son), gov. Britain (AD 211) 576

Marcellus, Sextus Varius, head of private treasury to Caracalla 577 Praetorian/City Praefect 577–8

Marcellus, Varius (relative), father of Elagabalus 574, 577

Marcellus, 'Magister Equitum' (AD 356) 670

Marcellus, Bishop of Rome 641

Marcellus, martyr (AD 298) 632

Marcellus, Bishop of Ancyra 660, 662, 663, 664

Marcellus, see also Claudius Marcellus

Marches, Welsh 719

Marcia, mistress of Commodus 556; and murder of Commodus 558; executed 562

Marcian, Emperor: accession and marriage to Pulcheria 739

and Attila 739, 740; and restoration of Church orthodoxy 740

helps West vs Attila 740; wife dies 741

daughter's marriage 742; embassy to Vandals 742

settlement of Ostrogoths 743; dies 743

Marciana, sister of Trajan 503–4; and Hadrian 504; dies 511; temple of 520

Marcianopolis (Danube) 595

Marcianus of Arelate, Bishop 601





Marcianus, general of Gallienus 608

Marcianus, 'Praefect of Rome' for rebel Attalus 717

Marcianus Dioga, finance-secretary to Caracalla 577

Marcianus, Gessius, father of Alexander Severus 575

Marcianus, and AD 100 bribery-case 504

Marcius ('Coriolanus') 42–3

Marcius, Caius, cos 357/6 64

Marcius, Caius, cos 8, 356

Marcius Censorinus, Caius, prosecutes Sulla 92, 196-7

Marcius Censorinus, Lucius, cos 149 160-2

Marcius Censorinus, Lucius, cos 39 319-20

Marcius Figulus, Caius, admiral in Greece 149; cos 162, disallowed 155 cos (156) 156

Marcius Figulus, Caius, cos 64 235-6

Marcius, Lucius, lieutenant of the Scipios in Spain 211, 108

Marcius Philippus, Lucius, censor 86, 206; defiance of Lepidus 218

Marcius Philippus, stepfather of Octavian, cos 56 252-5

Octavian consults 298; Senate embasy to Antonius/D.Brutus 302

Marcius Philippus, Quintus, cos 281/0 78

Marcius Philippus, Quintus, cos 186, 140; commissioner to Macedonia 141

cos 169 148-9; censor 164, 154

Marcius Rex, Quintus, urban praetor 144 168

Marcius Rex, Quintus, cos 118, 182

Marcius Rex, Quintus, cos 68 228-9; in Syria 67, 231

Marcius Tremulus, Quintus, cos 306/5 73

Marcius Rutulus, Caius dictator 356/5 64; cos 352/1 65; cos 344/3 342/1 66

Marcius Rutulus, Caius, cos 310/09, 72

Censor 293/2 77

Marcomanni, German tribe: and Augustus 366; under Early Empire 378, 379

and Flavians 491, 495, 496

and Antonines 508, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548

Marcus overruns and? intends to annex 551-2

campaign abandoned by Commodus 552

and Gallienus 604; and Galerius 634

Marcus, usurper in Britain (AD 406) 712

Marcus, son and 'Caesar' of Emperor Basiliscus 751

Marcus Annius Verus, third son of M. Aurelius: born 540

'Caesar' 542; dies 544

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor (formerly Marcus Annius Verus)

birth and ancestry of 520; father dies 524; honours 525, 530

and Stoics 529, 530; engagement to Ceionia Fabia 530, 533



as Hadrian's next-but-one heir 530–2 adopted by Antoninus Pius; heir to him 532–3 engagement to Faustina (II) 533; marriage 535 and Hadrian's funeral 533 as heir to Antoninus 532–8; tribunician power 536 quaestor (AD 139), cos AD 140, 533 education of 533; children born 536, 537, 538, 539 accession 538; justice-reforms 539 Armenian crisis and counter-attack 539–40 occupation of Mesopotamia and recovery of Osrhoene 541 victory celebrated, and honours for 542; confronts plague 542–3 AD 168 Danube campaign 543; sole emperor; auction of property 544

German campaigns: AD 17 044–5; AD 17 145 AD 17 246; AD 17 374, 547 AD 17 548–9

revolt of Avidius Cassius, and reaction to 548–9 writes 'Meditations' 547; tours East,returns to Rome 549; son coruler 550

views on executions of Christians 550; cancels debts owed to Treasury 551

leaves Rome; intention to annex Marcomani and Quadi? 551 final campaign, AD 17 951–2; death of: suspicious? 552 Severus declares himself the 'son' of 568, 570 grandsons of MA, consuls 570, 573

Mardi (Kurdistan) 512

Margus (Danube), battle of (AD 285) 625; bishop of 734

Mar Huna, Jewish leader in Persia, execution of 748

Maria, first wife of Honorius 705; dies 713

Mariamne, daughter of Hyrcanus, to marry Herod 42/1 313

marries Herod 323; and relatives' struggle vs Herod 327–8

held hostage by husband 333; executed 336

sons of, in trouble with their father for 'plots' 351, 356, 357 tried and executed 358 *see also* Alexander, Aristobulus

Mariamne (II), marries Herod 343

'Marians', bill to restore civic rights to convicted (63) 236

Marina, sister of Theodosius II 721

Mariniana, wife of Emperor Valerian 601

Marinianus, youngest son of Galllienus 609

Marinus, Arab father of Emperor Philippus 593

Marinus, Bishop of Arles 648

Marion of Tyre, attacks Herod 43, 313

Maritime Gaul, and AD 69 civil war 461

Marius, Gallic rebel Emperor (AD 269), brief reign of 610





Marius, Caius 138; tribune 119, 181-2 failure in aedileship election c.118, 182 praetor 115 and trial of 183; pro-praetor 114 183 on Metellus' staff in war against Jugurtha 109-8, 185-7 elected consul despite Metellus' efforts 187 cos 107, and Jugurthan war 187-8 proconsul 106-5, ditto 188-90; triumph 190 cos 104, war with Cimbri and Teutones 190 cos 103 190-1; cos 102 versus Cimbri and Teutones 191-2 cos 101, versus ditto 192-3; triumph 193 cos 100 and political crisis 193-4; opposes Metellus' recall 195 career in 90s 195, 197; general in Social War 198-200 plans for command against Mithridates 202 confrontation with Sulla 88, 202-3 flight to Africa and adventures 203-4; return to Rome 205 tyranny and murders by 205-6; consul, and death of (86) 206 rehabilitation efforts by Caesar, 70, 227 'eagle' allegedly belonging to, used by Catilina 239 Cicero compared to, 63; Severus commends for his harshness 568 Marius, Caius, son of above 203-4, 205; cos 82, fights Sullan invasion of Italy 210-12 siege of, in Praeneste 212-13; death of 213 Marius, Gallic 'breakaway' Emperor 16 Marius Celsus, Publius, cos AD 62 437

Marius Gratidianus, Marcus, tribune 87, 204

Marius, Marcus, sent to Pontus by Sertorius 74, 221

Marius Maturus, gov. Narbonensis (AD 69) 468

Marius Maximus, Severan general: in civil war 563-4, 566

gov. Belgica (AD 197) 567; cos AD 22 384

Marius Priscus, on trial AD 10 004

Mark, St. 388

Mark, Bishop of Rome 661

Marmarice (Libya) 655

Marmores (Samnium), recapture of from Hannibal 210, 109

Maroboduus, German war-leader 366, 378; flees to Rome 379

Maronea (Thrace) 140, 141

Marriage, Augustan laws on (AD 9) 369-70

Marrucini tribe, send envoys to Rome 74; revolt in Social War 198-200

Mars Ultor, as dedicatee of 'Tropaeum Trajani' 509

Marsa, widow of Eastern minister Promotus 702

Marsi people (W. Apulia), wars with Rome 69, 73, 74

and Hannibal 98; plot among 198

revolt in Social War 198-200; defeated 200

abandon Vitellius 470



Marsi (Germany), raided by Germanicus AD 14 375; AD 16 377

Marsus, suicide of (AD 36) 396

Marullus, Praefect of Judaea (AD 37) 398

Martial, poet, death of (AD 104) 507

Martialis, assassin of Caracalla 580

Martin (St.), Bishop of Turones/Tours, and Magnus Maximus 693 vs Priscillianists 693–5; dies 703

Martin, gov. Britain (AD 353), victim of Constantius II 667

Martinianus, minister of Licinius, and his pretender vs Constantine 652

Martius Verus, gov. Cappadocia (AD 171) 546, 548; cos AD 17 951

Martyrius, Patriarch of Antioch 749

Masada (Judaea), Herod flees to 317; taken by Jewish rebels (AD 66) 448 siege of by Rome, and mass-suicide of defenders 483–4

Masinissa, king of Numidia: as Carthaginian ally, in Spanish war 105, 108, 114, 115

negotiates with Rome 116; Roman ally 117-18

in the Zama campaign 118-20

as pro-Roman ally 118, 122, 128, 132, 146, 147

and disputes with Carthage 152-0, 158, 159-60

encourages Rome vs Carthage 159; death of (149) 162

Massilia (Marseilles), 95, 98, 112, 157, 728; Verres exiled to 228

Milo exiled to, 52, 264; in civil war, 49, 274, 275

Lucius Caesar dies at 364; Claudius at 412

Faustus Sulla exiled to 432; murdered at 438-9

and AD 69 civil war 468

Maximian revolts at (AD 310) 642; and Goths 720

Massiva, cousin of Jugurtha of Numidia, royal candidacy and murder of 184

Mastanabal, father of Jugurtha of Numidia 182

Mastarna or Macstrna, Etruscan warrior 17

'Master of the Horse', office of, created (499) 41

Mastor, huntsman to Hadrian 532

Masuna, Moorish ruler 13

'Mater Castrorum', title given to Faustina (II) 547; to Julia Domna 565

Matthew, St., on birth-date of Jesus 360

Matthias, 'High Priest', sacked 5, 360

Matthias, leads Temple rioters 5, 360

Matthias, son of Ananias, 'High Priest' (?) AD 42, 411; sacked 414

Mathos, Libyan rebel (241) 90

Matidia, niece of Trajan 504, 511; dies, and temple of 520

Matidia (II), daughter of above 504

Matienus, Marcus, praetor/governor of Further Spain 176, accused 147

Matienus, Publius, mil. tribune 205, 116

Matius, Caius, funds Caesarean Games 44, 298





Matrons of Rome: at Augustan 'Ludi Saeculares' 348; banquet with Livia 357 at the 'Ludi Saeculares' AD 20 473 Maturus, martyr at Lugdunum 550 Mauretania 188-9, 215, 216, 286, 315; given new king by Augustus 341 helps Rome vs Tacfarinas 384; annexed by Caligula 404; resistance in 408-9 and AD 69 civil war 463; disturbances AD 11 716 and Hadrian 522, 525, 532; and Antoninus Pius 535 and Marcus Aurelius 545; Macrinus from 580 troops aid Aurelian 615; Maximian and 632 revolt of Firmus in 685; abandoned to Vandals 731 Mauricus, Junius, victim of Domitian 497 Mauzamalcha (Mesopotamia), Julian attacks 678 Mavordius, general of Galla Placidia 727 Maxentius, Emperor: seizes control of Italy and Africa vs Severus 639 claims to be only 'Caesar' to placate Galerius 639 fights off Severus 639–40; fights off Galerius 640 fights off his father Maximian 640-1; loses Africa 641 recovers Africa 642; war with Constantine 643-4 loses battle of Milvian Bridge and drowned in Tiber 644 Maximian, Emperor: as 'Caesar; 626; co-emperor 627; vs Bacaudae 628 vs Germans 628, 629, 630; vs Carausius 629 and marriage-alliance to Constantius 630 and AD 296 campaign 631; Danube and Africa 632; Rome 633 and persecution of Christians 635, 637 reluctantly induced to retire when Diocletian does so 636-8 abdication 638; joins son Maxentius vs Severus 639 arranges alliance with Constantine 640 tries to depose Maxentius; flees to Constantine 640-1 plots vs Constantine and seizes Massilia; dies/suicide 642 Maximian, Patriarch of Constantinople 730, 731 Maximianus, Valerius, general to Marcus Aurelius 545, 548, 550 Maximin, envoy to Attila (AD 449) 737 Maximinus (I), the Thracian, Emperor; wrestling champion and joins military career 586, 587; leads rebellion vs Alexander 587 rule as Emperor 587-90; German campaigns 587, 588, 589 deports Rome's Christian leadership 588



faces African rebellion 589-90; and rebellion in Rome 590-1; killed

Maximinus II (Caius Valerius), Emperor: as 'Caesar' 638; allies with

daughter of 638; sent East 641; persecutes Christians 642, 643

591

Galerius 638

claims to be 'Augustus', defying Licinius as G's heir 642 attacks Licinius on death of Galerius, and allies with Maxentius 643

held at Bosphorus, and truce 643 required to halt persecution by Constantine 645 attacks Thrace but defeated by Licinius 646; flees to Tarsus and dies 646

family of, killed by Licinius 646

Maximinus, Praefect of the Annona and (AD 371?) Praetorian P. 684 brutal hunt for plotters by 684; son of, officer on the Danube 685 Maximus Gurges, cos 265, 82

Maximus, Magnus, Emperor: as officer of Count Theodosius 683 rebellion of in Britain 692 secures West of Empire 692–3

and St. Martin and the Church 693, 694, 695 in Pannonia 696; overruns Italy 696 defeated by Theodosius and executed 697 eldest son killed; rest of family spared 697 descendants of 719

Maximus, Laberius, general of Trajan 506; cos AD 10 307 accused of plot vs Hadrian; killed 516

Maximus, Trebellius, gov. Britain (AD 69), deposed by mutineers 457

Maximus, philosopher, tutor of Julian 666, 677

Maximus, puppet-ruler for rebel Gerontius (AD 409) 716

Maximus, Bishop/Patriarch of Antioch 738, 743

Mebersapes, king of Adiabene, and Trajan 513

Mecheir, Egyptian month 15

Mecilius, tribune 415/14, 53

Medes, and Pompeius 64

Media, as ally of Antonius 323; Antonius' invasion of Parthia 324, 326

in the 'Donations of Alexandria' 329; prince of, installed in Armenia AD 2, 364 revolt in 565

Media Atropatene 324–6, 329; invaded by Antonines (AD 166) 543 Mediana (Balkans), Valentinian I divides Empire at 680

'Medicus', title given to Lucius Verus 543

Mediolanum (Milan) 12, 93, 459, 606, 607

Gallienus killed besieging 609; Mint moved from 618 Maximian abdicates at; Severus based at 638; Maxentius occupies

640 'summit' at between Constantine and Licinius 645–6

'summit' at between Constantine and Licinius 645–6 Gallus and 668; Church Council of (AD 355) 670 Bishop of 670, 686; Julian at 670







163

# INDEX

as capital of Valentinian II and Justina 687, 690, 692, 695 St. Augustine at 693; clash between Arians and Catholics at 695–6

conquered by Maximus 696; regained by Theodosius 697 Theodosius and the Catholics at 697–8

T. banned from cathedral by Ambrose 698; and penance 698 Eugenius' regime at 700; Ambrose celebrates overthrow of 701 Theodosius returns to 701–2; dies 702; Ambrose dies 703 as capital under Honorius 705, 706, 707, 708; Ricimer at 750 buildings: Basilica Portiana 695; Cathedral 695, 702

Mediterranean Sea, 191, 222, 254, 603

and 67 anti-pirate campaign 229–31

Medullinus, Furius, cos 412/11, 54

Medway, River, the British fight Claudius' army at 412

Megalopolis (Arcadia) 153

Megara (Greece) 523

Megara (Sicily) 103

Meherdates, prince of Parthia, in Rome 417; invades but defeated 420 Melania, Christian philanthoopist, visit to Constantinople 732, dies 733

Meleager, Seleucid envoy to Rome 170, 148

Meles (Samnium), recapture of from Hannibal 210, 109

Meletians, followers of Meletius 659, 660

Meletius Bishop in Egypt 655

Meliboea (Macedonia), in 169 campaign

Melitene (Asia Minor) 526

Melita, see Malta

Melitene (Asia Minor), and AD 63 campaign 440; and Titus 480

Melos, Jewish pretender on 4, 362

Memmius, relative and officer of Pompeius 82, 214

Memmius, Caius, tribune 111, 184

murdered by Glaucia 100, 194

Memmius, Caius, praetor 58, 246; gov. Bithynia, and Catullus 57 failed election-campaign 54, 259

Memmius Regulus, Caius, cos AD 63 440

Memmius Regulus, Publius, cos, suff. AD 31 390; ex-wife marries Caligula 400

replaced as gov. Macedonia/Moesia/Greece 414

Memphis (Egypt), in Ptolemaic wars 149; obelisk at, looted by Octavian 30, 336

battle with Jewish rebels near (AD 116) 515; Severus at 570

'Memnon', colossus of (Egypt) 527

Menahem, lead Zealots in civil war in Jerusalem 448

Melania, Western Christian philanthropist 732



Menapii (Belgium), in Caesar's wars 260; and the Civilis revolt 470 Carausius from 628

Menecrates, Sextus Pompeius' admiral in 38, success of but killed 321

Menenia tribe 35

Menenius, tribune 410/09, 54

Menenius, tribune 357/6 64

Menenius, Caius, cos 452/1 47

Menenius, Licinius, MT 387/6 or 384/3 59; MT 381/0 or 378/7 378/7 or 375/4 61

Menenius Lanatus, Agrippa, MT 418/17, 416/15, 53

Menenius, Titus, cos 477/6 44

Menippus, Antiochus III's envoy to Greece 192, 131

Menodorus, Sextus Pompeius' admiral 40, takes Sardinia 318

advises Sextus to murder triumvirs at banquet, 39, 319

defects to Octavian and fights against Sextus 38, 321

returns to Sextus 37, 323; defeats but defects to Octavian again 324

Menophilus, ex-consul, and the war vs Maximinus 591

gov. Lower Moesia (AD 240) 592

Mensurius, Bishop of Carthage 636, 647

Menucius, Lucius, grain-commissioner 441/0

Mercurius, nicknamed 'Count of Dreams' (fl. AD 353) 669

Meroe (Nubia), and 29 campaign 338

Merogaisus, chieftain of Alemanni, vs Constantine 639

Merrobaudes, Frankish king, given Batavian island by Constantius 632

Merrobaudes, general of Valentinian I 687; consul AD 38 492

Merrobaudes, general of Aetius 735

Mersey, River 485

Mesopotamia, falls to Parthia 170; and the 60s Armenian war 229

and Crassus 258; revolt in vs King Phraates 341; vs king Artabanus 395

and Meherdates' invasion AD 49 420

Trajan invades 513-15; abandoned 515-16; Osroes vs son in 522

falls to Lucius' general Avidius Cassius, temporarily 541, 543

and the AD 167 plague 542-3

Severus attacks (AD 195) 565, (AD 197-8) 568-9

Caracalla in 579; Ardashir attacks 585; Alexander in 586

Shapur I invades; Gordian III retaliates 593

Philip and 594; Shapur conquers (AD 252–3?) 600–01, (AD 260) 604

Odenathus invades 607, 608; Carus overruns 624; withdrawal 624–5

Narses overruns western 632; Galerius reconquers, raids to Ctesiphon 633

Shapur II negotiates over then attacks (AD 358) 672

Julian invades 678–9; war in under Theodosius II 725



Nestorians in 731 Roman province of: under Trajan 513-16 under Septimius Severus 567, 569 lost to Persia 603-4; recovered by Odenathus 607 and Diocletian's reforms 627 lost to Persia 632, recovered by Galerius 633 attacked by Shapur II 661; demanded then invaded, 672-4 Constantius II campaigns in 675 most of lost in AD 363 Jovian/ Persia treaty 679 negotiations by Valens over 686 Messala, Octavian's general 36, 324 see also Valerius Messala Messala Barbatus, son-in-law of the elder Octavia 354 (Valeria) Messalina, wife of Claudius: marries 401; births of children 403, 408 mother Domitia Lepida's remarriage 409 and death of stepfather 410; feuds of 413, 415, 416-17 'marriage' to Silius and downfall of 418 executed 419; half-brother of (F. Sulla) 416 mother's execution due to Agrippina (II) 425 Messene (Greece) 133, 141 Messina 80, 82-5, 213, 225, 286, 311, 321 Messius, Caius, Caesarean officer 46, 287 Metapontum, in Second Punic War 106, 110 Metaurus, River, battle of (207) 113 Metella, wife of Sulla, flees to husband 208; dies 216 Metella, final wife of Pompeius, marriage of 260; and husband's flight 48, 279 Metellus see also Caecilius Metellus Metellus, identity unclear, campaigns in Crete 67, 230-1 Metellus Caprarius, Caius, censor 102, 191 Metellus, Lucius, cos 291/0 77 Metellus Celer, Publius, gov. Britain (c. AD 94) 498 Metellus Celer, Quintus Caecilius, cos 60 243-4; obstructs Pompeius, and arrested 243 as husband of 'Lesbia' (Clodia) 243, 245 dies, 59, 245 Metellus Creticus Silanus, Quintus, gov. Syria (AD 16) 377 Metellus 'Dalmaticus', Lucius, cos 119 182; daughter marries Sulla Metellus Nepos, Quintus, cos 98 195 Metellus 'Pius', Quintus (son of 109 consul) 195; praetor 89, 200-01 and Marian invasion 87, 205 exile 206; raises army for Sulla 206





in Sullan invasion 210-12

sent to Cisalpine Gaul 213; cos 80 215–16 his Spanish war vs. Sertorius 216, 217, 219 serves with Pompeius in Spain 219–22, 226 dies (63) 236

Metellus Nepos, Quintus, cos 57 250-2

Metellus Scipio, father-in-law of Pompeius 260; governor of Syria, 49, 276

as Pompeian refugee in 48, 279; in Africa, 47–6, 284–5, 286–7 death of 289

Metellus Silanus, gov. Syria 378

Metellus, see also Caecilius Metellus

Metenius Lanatus, Lucius, cos 441/0 51

Meteor, descends on Pompeius' camp at Pharsalus 278

Methone (Greece), and civil war 31, 331

Metilius, tribune 415/14, 53

Metilius, tribune 217, 98

Metz, sacked by Attila 739

Meuse, River 256, 672

Mevania (N. Italy) 402, 470-1

Micipsa, king of Numidia 159, 178, 182

Middle East 324

Middlesex 409

Midias, Sullan at Athens 86

Midlands, East, conquered by Rome 413; the Midlands 415

South? Boudicaa fights Paullinus in the 436

Milan, see Mediolanum

Miletius, Bishop of Antioch (AD 359) 674; sacked 676; and Athanasius 677

restored by Theodosius 690; leads AD 381 Council 691 dies 391

Miletus (Ionia), and Caesar 76, 219-20

execution of Sextus Pompeius at, 35, 327

Milevia (Numidia), Church Council of (AD 416) 722

Milichus, freedman, reveals the Piso plot 444

Military Treasury 391, 578

Military tribunes: (i) as 'stand-ins' for consuls: origin of (450/49) 49 subsequent office-holders 50, 51–63

(ii) as military rank 93, 159

Milo, Epirot general 81

Milo, Titus Annius, as foe of Clodius 250; trial 253; struggles with Clodius 253

and Clodius' murder 263; murder-trial of 263-4

Milonia Caesonia, marries Caligula 401; daughter born 403 murdered in coup vs Caligula 406









invasion of Greece 202; driven out by Rome 203-7

has to agree peace with Sulla and evacuates conquests 208-9 attacked by Fimbria 209 Rome's 'stand-off' with over Cappadocia 214–15 and Ptolemy X 215-16; and Sertorius 221 second war with Rome, 74 ff. 221, 222 and invasion of western Pontus by Lucullus 224 confronts Lucullus in central Pontus, and flees 226 holds out in Armenia 228-9, 231; reconquest of much of Pontus 231 driven out by Pompeius 232-3, 234; flight to Bosporus/Crimea 234, 235 death of (63) 236 body handed over to Pompeius 237 alleged son of 254; Cleopatra compared to, 32, 330 grandson of, and Bosporan succession 350-1 Roman command against: Marius vs Sulla struggle over 202-3 to Sulla 204; to Valerius Flaccus 206 Mithridates of Pergamum, aids Caesar 283–4; awarded Bosporan kingdom 284 Mithridates, appointed co-ruler of Commagene 38, 321 Mithridates, revolt of in Armenia (AD 34) 394; removed as king 398 restored by Claudius 408 Mithridates, king of Bosporus, deposed for plot (AD 45/6) 415 Mithridates, king of Armenia (AD 50) 423 Mithridates, king of Iberia, vs Alans (AD 75) 484

Mithridates, king of Parthia 534

Mnester, actor and lover of Messalina 417

Moericus, Spanish defender of Syracuse 211, 107

Moesia 338, 367-9, 379, 393, 400, 414, 415, 460, 462-3, 463-4, 465 under Flavians 481, 491, 492, 493

split into two provinces (AD 86) 493

Lower Moesia 505, 517, 519, 548, 550, 557, 561, 591–2, 594, 595, 599, 649, 660

Upper Moesia 505, 538, 544, 561, 566, 575, 594, 630 and Trajan's wars 505-6; and Marcus Aurelius 539, 544, 545

and Severan rebellion 561–2; and campaign vs Niger 564 Philip's arrangements for 594–5; Dacian attack and overthrow of

P. 596 Decius and 595-8: Gallus and 599-600; and late AD 260s wars 611 - 12

Aurelian and 615, 617; 'diocese' of created 627 and Goths 688, 692; in fifth century 714, 736

Moguntiacum (Mainz) 402, 403, 475, 476, 489, 494, 495, 502, 587, 609, 671, 686, 712





Mon(a) (Anglesey), Druids attacked on by Suetonius Paullinus 432
Monaxius, Praefect of Constanitnople (AD 408) 714
Money-lenders, in Rome and disturbance in Forum Romanum 201
Monica (St.), mother of St. Augustine 696; dies 698
Monoeses, Antonius' candidate to rule Parthia 323
'Monophysites': condemned and investigated by Patriarch Flavian 737
Chrysaphius and 737; Theodosius backs at Church Council 738
victory of 738; reversed on T's death 739–40
condemned at Council of Chalcedon 740; persecuted 740–1
violence by: in Egypt 740, in Palestine 741
supported by Basiliscus 752; punished on his fall 752
Mons Graupius, battle of (AD 83?) 490–1

Montanus, Julius, executed for punching Nero 429

Montius, 'quaestor', victim of Gallus 668

Moon, eclipse of (168) 150; (AD 14) 374

Moorish cavalry, in Roman army 506, 692

Moors (NW Africa), trouble from 516, 545: Gildo from 704

Mopsucrene (Cilicia) 517; Constantius II dies at 676

Morals, public (Rome): Augustus seeks legislation on 339

Augustus keeper of public (20) 346

Morini (NE Gaul), defeated 29/8 339

Moselle, River 13, 432, 671

Moses, candidate for Bishopric of Rome (AD 251) 598

Motilenus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 190) 556-7

Mount Carmel (Judaea), and rebellion by Vespasian 464

Mount Etna, Hadrian climbs 524

Mount Gerizim (Palestine), Samaritan rally on massacred by Romans (AD 67) 450

Mount Helicon (Boeotia), Hadrian on 524

Mount Ophel, Jerusalem, and te AD 70 siege 477

Mount of Olives, Jerusalem, distrurbances on the 430

Mount Parnes (attica), Hadrian on 524

Mount Scopas, Jerusalem, and Gallus' attack (AD 66) 449 and AD 70 siege 477

Mount Seleucus (Gaul), battle of (AD 353) 667

Mucia, wife of Pompeius and mother of Sextus P 319; divorce of 237

Mucianus, Licinius, gov. Syria AD 69, 460; backs Vespasian vs Vitellius 463–4

Flavian campaign: to Italy 464, 466; in N. Italy 466–8 to Rome 471–3

viceroy in Rome until Vespasian arrives 473-4

Gallic expedition 476–7; superseded by Vespasian 481

Mucius, Quintus, pro-praetor 214 102

Mucius Scaevola, Caius, legendary hero (fl. 507?) 39, 40





Mucius Scaevola, Publius, cos 175 144

Mucius Scaevola, Publius, cos 133 172-5

sympathises with Gracchan reforms 173-4

and the Gracchan crisis 174–5; Pontifex Maximus 176

murdered by Marius (the younger) 82, 211

Mucius Scaevola, Quintus, cos 174 144

Mucius Scaevola, Quintus, cos 117 182

Mucius Scaevola, Quintus, cos 95 195-6; Pontifex Maximus 195

Mulucath, River (Numidia), in Jugurthan war 189

Mulvian Bridge, battle of the (AD 312) 644

Mummius, lieutenant of Crassus against Spartacus 72/1 224

Mummius, Caius, under threat of prosecution 198; Sullan officer 203

Mummius, Lucius, cos 146 165–6; sacks Corinth and conquers S.

Greece 165

censor 142-1, 168-9

Mummius Sisenna, Publius, cos AD 13 329

Munatius, Lucius, cos AD 13 372

Munatius Plancus, Lucius, attacked by mutineers AD 14 375

Munda (Spain), battles of: (214) 104; (45) 292

Muntenia (Wallachia), and Hadrian 517

Murcus, Cassius' admiral in Ionian Sea 42, 311-12

joins Sextus Pompeius after Philippi 312

sacked by Sextus Pompeius and murdered 39, 319

Murena, Sulla officer in Greece 207l as gov. of 'Asia', fights Mithridates

Murgantia 76

Mursa (Pannonia) 603; bishop of 664, 666; battle of (AD 351) 666

Musa, wife and murderer of Phraates IV, regent 363; deposed 365

Musonianus, Strategius, general to Constantine 657; negotiates with Persia 670, 671

Musonius, 'vicar' in Anatolia (AD 368) 683

Muthul (Numidia), battle of in Jugurthan war 186

Mutilia, wife of Geminus, destroyed by Sejanus 389

Mutilum (Cisalpine Gaul), ambush of Romans at (201) 121

Mutina (Modena) 95, 131, 141, 218, 225, 302–3; battle of (43) 305 and AD 69 civil war 463

Mutinies, Roman military: in the early Republic 66

in Spain 115; in second century BC 123

against Cinna 210; against Lucullus 228–9

against Caesar 275-6; against Antonius 282-3, 301

against Octavian concerning land 333

in AD 14: Pannonia 374; Lower Germany 374–5

against Galba in Germany 457



in the AD 69 civil war 466, 467 in Germany AD 70, 475 Army mutinies against later Emperors 585 587 (Maximinus acclaimed); 596 (Decius acclaimed) 600 (Aemilianus acclaimed; A. murdered) 605 (Regalianus and Postumus acclaimed) 621 (Probus acclaimed; Florianus killed) 623 (Probus killed); 674 (Julian declared Emperor) Carthaginian military 90; Epirot military 79 Muttines, Libyan commander in Sicily 107; deserts to Rome 109 Mycenae 29, 30 Mylae, battle of (260) 85; battle of (36) 324; referred to 325 Myndos, naval battle of (43) 309 Myonessus, battle of (190) 135 Myrina (Asia Minor), in 130 campaign 176 Mysia (Asia Minor) 523 Mytilene (Lesbos) 202; siege of by Lucullus, 80, 217 Pompeius flees to 279; Sextus Pompeius at 326

Nabalea, River, surrender of Civilis at 477

Mytistatus, (Sicily), siege of (261) 84

Nabatea (Jordan) 236, 237, 257, 281, 355; annexed by Rome AD 10 609 versus Antipas AD 28–9, 387–8 *see also* Malichus of N.

Nabis, tyrant of Sparta 122, 125–6; denounced to Senate 128 attacked by Rome and allies, harsh treaty imposed (195) 128–9 approached vs Rome by Aetolia 130; killed 131

Nacebus, general of Arab ruler Syllaeus 354

Nacoli, battle of (AD 366) 681

Naemorius, 'Master of Offices' to Honorius 714

Naevius, Cnaeus, historian 8

Naevius Quadratinus, legate in Numidia (AD 193) 561

Nagarra, Africa, ?Scipio camps at 119

Naissus (Nis) 611, 676, 680, 734, 737

Naples, in Second Punic War 100, 103; and Octavian 298

Bay of 69; Greek cultural festival, Nero performs at 441

Nero at as final rebellions break out 453

Narbo Martius (Narbonne), foundation of 182; in Gallic campaigns 188, 189

Goths and 720, 721, 732

Narbonensine/Narbonese Gaul 182, 267-8, 308, 318, 416, 468, 578

Narcissus, minister of Claudius 408, 410, 411

organizes downfall of Messalina 418-19

and Claudius' last marriage 419; row with Agrippina 425

downfall and death of 426



Narcissus, athlete favourite of Commodus 557; kills his sovereign 558

Naristae, German tribe 547

Narnia /Narni (Umbria) 75, 98; Nerva born at 395

in AD 69 civil war 471

Narses, 'Great King' of Persia: defeated by Galerius 633; treaty with 633–4; dies 635

harem of, captured by Galerius 633

Narses, Persian envoy to Empire (AD 358) 672

Nasamones, war vs Domitian 492

Naucrates, leads defence of Lycia 43, 309

Naulobatus, chieftain of the Heruls (AD 267) 609

Naulochus, battle of (36) 325

Naupactus (Greece), in Second Punic War 112

in Rome vs Antiochus III war 132, 133, 134

Nauportus (Pannonia), and AD 14 mutiny 374

Nautius, cos 475/4 44

Nautius, Caius, cos 458/7 46-7

Nautius Rufus, Caius, cos 287/6 78

Nautius Rutilus, Spurius, MT 424/3 52; MT 418/17, 415/14, 53

Nautius Rutilus, Spurius (probably different man), MT 404/3 55

Nautius, Spurius, cos 316/15, 71

'Naval crown', honour granted to Varro 230

Nazianzus (Cappadocia) 690

Nebridius, Praetorian Praefect to Julian 675, 681

Neckar, River (Germany) 503, 521, 622

Nectaridus, 'Count of the Saxon Shore' (AD 367) 682

Nectarius, Patriarch of Constantinople 691, 711

Nedao, battle of the (AD 454) 741

Nemausus (Nimes, Gaul), and Antoninus Pius' family 492, 493, 531 basilica at, honouring Empress Plotina 522

Nemean Games, and Philip V 112; and Hadrian 523

Neoplatonists, and Gallienus 610; and St. Augustine 696

Neoptolemus, general of Mithridates 201

'Neos Dionysos', Antonius as 321; Hadrian as 517

Nepete, revolts 60; colony at 61

Nepheris (Africa), in Third Punic War 162, 164

Nepotianus, nephew of Constantine, rebel AD 350 (Italy) 665

Nepotius, father of above 665

Neptune, Sextus Pompeius claims to be favourite of 324

Nequinum 75

Neratius Priscus, friend of Trajan 516

Nereus, Christian martyr 498

Nero Caesar, son of Germanicus, birth of 366

?on parents' Eastern tour 379





and father's funeral 381; married and honours 381

effective heir to Rome 383 undermined by Sejanus ?and own wife 386 exiled 387; dies 389; 'framed' by Sejanus 390 mentioned 383; ashes returned to Rome 398 Nero, Emperor (Tiberius Claudius N, formerly Lucius Domitius) 9 birth of 399; aunt guardian during mother's exile 409 in the 'Troy Game' at 'Ludi Saeculares' 417 plan to marry to Octavia 417-18; engagement 419 adopted by Claudius, and change of name; Seneca tutor 421 assumes 'toga virilis', and 'Princeps Iuventutis' 422 accession as Emperor 426; rule 426-54 early rule: the 'quinquennium Neronis' 426–33 poisons Britannicus and sidelines Agrippina 428 'Greek' cultural tastes of 428, 434; as teenage brawler 429 murders Agrippina (II) 433-4; descent into tyranny 438 performs in Naples 441; 'Great Fire'; persecutes Christians 441-2 and the Pisonian conspiracy; purge by 443-4 kills Poppaea 444; reign of terror by 444, 445-6 grand reception of King Tiridates 446 tour of Greece 447, 449-50, 451; executes Corbulo 451 faces rebellion, and takes action 453 deserted, depression, flight, and suicide 454; funeral 454 hangers-on welcome Vitellius 465 taxes remitted by, re-imposed by Vespasian 481 Parthian treaty of, violated 511 'Nero', impersonator (ex-slave) 461; impersonator under Titus 488 impersonator under Domitian 494 'Neronia' festival, inaugurated by Nero 434; second festival 444 imitated by Domitian 493 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, cos 36 323-6 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, grandfather of Emperor 385; suicide of 392 Nerva (Marcus Cocceius), Emperor, born 395; loyalist of Nero 444 cos AD 90 495; and Domitian's murder 499 accession of 499; popular measures of; 'alimenta' 500 forced to punish regicides by Guard 501 adopts Trajan 502 sudden death of 502; funeral and deification 503 friend of Antoninus Pius' family 531 dedication to by Severus 566





Nervii (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 251, 259; revolt AD 70 475-6

'Nestorians', followers of Nestorius: identified as heretics by Patriarch

Ness, River 490

Cyril 729

condemned at Council of Ephesus 730; Theodosius II bans 731 Nestorius, Patriarch of Constantinople: appointed 727; campaign vs heretics 727

vs Pulcheria 728; attacked by Patriarch Cyril as heretic 729 and Church Council of Ephesus 729–30; dismissed and exiled 730 subsequent references 731, (dies) 740

Nevitta, 'Magister Equitum' to Julian 675, 676; cos AD 36 176 in Persian war 678; and AD 363 election 679

New Carthage (Spain), capture of by Scipio 'Africanus' (209) 111 features of: gates, isthmus, lagoon, walls, 111 fishermen of, and Scipio 111; Sertorius at 215

Newcastle (Britain) 521

'New Rome', Constantine founds (a.k.a. Constantinople) 652

Nicaea (Asia Minor) 224, 327, 337, 564, 585, 602, 612, 752

Church Council at 654–5, 685; bishop of 656 Imperial election at (AD 364) 680

Nicaea/ Nice (Gaul) 157

Nicander, Aetolian general 189, 137

Nicanor, negotiates Josephus' surrender to Vespasian 450

'Nicenes', orthodox Christians (a.k.a Catholics) 660, 663–4 orthodoxy of, restored in East after Valens' death 689–90 declared only permissible belief by Theodosius 690

Nicephorium (Mesopotamia) 540

Nico, Hannibal's ally in Tarentum 212, 105-6

Nicolaus of Damascus 351, 357-8, 361

Nicomachus Flavianus, 'Quaestor Sacri Palatii' (AD 389) 698

Praetorian Praefect (Italy etc. AD 391) 699

joins Eugenius and Argobastes 700

leads 'pagan' revival 700-01

suicide of after defeat at battle of Frigidus 701

Nicomachus Flavianus, son of above, Praefect of Rome: (AD 393/4) 701 (AD 399) 706; (AD 408) 714

Nicomedes, prince of Bithynia, son of Prusias II 153; successful revolt by (149) 162

complains about Mithridates 196; death of (92) 197

Nicomedes III, king of Bithynia: quarrel with brother 197 and Aquillius, who encourages attack on Pontus 201 deposed by Mithridates 201–2

in peace-negotiations 208–9; restored by Rome 209 and Julius Caesar 217; death of (74) 221

Nicomedia (Bithynia), 208, 222, 327, 337, 523, 564, 582, 602, 625, 639 Diocletian and 625; as D's capital 628, 635–6 Diocletian launches 'Great Persecution' at 635–6

'Edict of' 635; Diocletian abdicates at 638



Licinius and 652; replaced as capital by Constantine 652–3 Julian and 662; Valentinian I at 680 Imperial Palace at 635–6; Bishop of 656, 661, 662 Earthquake at (AD 358) 672, 677

Nicopolis (Asia Minor), Calvinus defeated at 48, 282

Nicopolis (Greece), as Octavian's camp 331; Germanicus at 379 native of becomes Bishop of Rome 549

Nicopolis (Thrace) 597, 598

Nicostratus, Lycian envoy to Rome 177, 144

Nile, River, Caesar vs Ptolemy XII battle at (47) 282

Caesar and Cleopatra tour the, 283; Roman campaign up 338 Hadrian tours the 527; Hadrian's Hellenization plans for 527 local rebellion in Delta 546 Severus tours the 570; anti-Aurelian rising on the 617

monasticism on the 649

Nineveh, falls to pro-Roman Parthian pretender AD 49 420 falls to Trajan 514

Nisan, Jewish month 388

Nisibis (Mesopotamia) 229, 513, 514, 565, 569, 585, 589, 593, 601, 607, 633, 661, 662, 664, 673

Treaty of (AD 298) 633-4

surrendered to Persia under AD 363 treaty 679

Nitobriges (Gaul), and 52 revolt 264

Nitria (Egypt), monasteries in 637; monks of 708, 709, 721

'Nobilissimus', rank to Valentinian III 725

Nola, 72, 100, 103, 198, 202–3; Augustus dies at 372; temple commemorates 385

St. Paulinus and 703

Nomentum 67

Nomus, minister to Theodosius II, envoy to Attila 737

Nonius, tribunate candidate, murdered 102, 192

Nonius Asprenas, Publius, in murder of Caligula 406

Nonius, Caius, executed AD 47 417

Nonius Gallus, war vs Treveri 29, 337

Nonius Sufrenas, Sextus, nephew of Sulla

unsuccessful electoral campaign 88, 204

Nonus Quinctilianus, Sextus, cos AD 9, 369

Norbanus, Antonius' general 42

Norbanus, Praetorian Praefect AD 96; replaced by Nerva 499

Norbanus, Caius, tribune 103, 191

Norbanus, Caius, cos. suff. 83, 210

defends Italy in Sullan invasion 82, 210-12

flight to Rhodes and death 212

Norbanus, Caius, cos 24 342



Norbanus, Caius, cos AD 15 376

Norbanus Flaccus 311; cos 38 320-1; cos 25 341

Norbatus Balbus, Lucius, cos AD 19 380

Norici (Austria), revolt of, 16, 349

Noricum, foundation of province 16, 349; loyal to Otho 459

under Antonines 539, 544, 545; under Severans 561, 567, 575

in mid-third century AD 623

in fourth century 666, 668; in fifth century 713, 716

North Africa, see also 'Africa' 13

North Sea, tides of, hinder Drusus (I) 12, 353; Tiberius' campaign AD 6 and 366

Northumberland 486

Novae (Danube) 597, 737

Novaesium (Germany) 470, 475

Novantae (Scotland), and Agricola 486, 488

Novatian, deacon of Rome (AD 250) 597, 598, 599, 601, 655

Novationists, followers of above 657, 721

Noviodunum (Nevers, Gaul), and 52 revolt 264, 265

Noviomagus (Chichester) 412

Novius Rufus, gov. Nearer Spain (AD 193) 561; backs Albinus 566

'novus homo', consular examples of 84

Nubians, of Meroe, attacked by Cornelius Gallus 338

attack Egypt 342, 344; treaty with Rome 345; and Diocletian 629

Nuceria, raided by Rome 72; in Roman wars 73

falls to Hannibal 100; in Social War 199

in disgrace for riot vs rival Pompeii 433-4

Numa Pompilius, king of Rome 10, 32, 39

Numantia (Spain), sieges of by Rome 169, 171

Roman defeat at and scandal (137) 171-2

Scipio Aemilianus attacks 172

'numeri', detachments of allied troops 508

Numerian, Emperor: 'Caesar' 624; co-ruler when father dies 624

withdraws from Mesopotamia 624-5

death of: suspicious? 625

Numicius Priscus, Titus, cos 469/8 45

Numidia, army camp, of reed huts burnt by Scipio 117

cavalry of, in Hannibal's army 96, 101, 109, 119-20

in Carthaginian army in Spain 114–15

cavalry of, in Roman army 108, 131, 147, 162, 199, 205

fights Caesar 286-8

kingdom of: in First Punic War 88; after war 90

in Second Punic War 117-19; in the peace-treaty 120

in Third Punic War 160-6; after war 178, 182, 183-4

in Jugurthan War 185-8





subsequent references: first century 204; and Pompeius 214 and civil wars (49) 274, 275; (48) 279; (46) 286–8 kingdom confiscated by Caesar 289 assigned to Octavian 42, 313 troops from, with Hanno in Sicily 107 ex-king given Mauretania, 25, 341 province of 367, 378, 381, 519, 525, 537, 561, 571, 590, 592, 632, 722

Vandals in 730 Numistro, battle of (210) 110

Numitorius, Publius, MT 450/49, 49

Nummius Albinus, cos ad 20 674

Nunechius, minister to Constantius II 665

Nymphidius Sabinus, Praefect of Praetorians, deserts Nero 454

Obelisk, from Memphis, removed by Augustus 336; set up in Rome 355 several from Egypt taken to Constantinople 653 one taken to Rome by Constantius II 671

Obii (Danube) 543

Oceanus (god), Caligula declares victory over 404

Ocriculum, and the AD 69 civil war 472

Octavia (sister of Octavian), suggested to marry Pompeius 54, 259 death and funeral, 11, 353–4; mentioned 401

Octavia (younger sister), marries Antonius 318; with Antonius to Greece 319

and Tarentum 'summit' 322; births of daughters 320, 323

Antonius reassures about Cleopatra 326

assists her husband's campaigns 326

divorced and leaves Antonius' lands for Rome, 32, 330

takes charge of Antonius' children in Rome 336, 338

daughter marries younger Ahenobarbus (16) 349

death of (5) 359

Octavia, daughter of Claudius, born 403; betrothed to L. Silanus 409

betrothal cancelled 417-18l downfall of mother 418

engaged to Nero 419

Nero wants to divorce 432; divorces and exiles 439

murdered 439

Octavian (see Augustus)

Octavius, tribune 133, as foe of Tiberius Gracchus 173-4

attacked by Caius Gracchus 179

Octavius, Crassus' officer 53, 262

Octavius, Caius praetor 61 (father of Octavian/ Augustus) 238

Octavius, Cnaeus, fleet-commander, reinforces Scipio in Africa 119 superseded 121; admiral in Greece 132



Octavius, Cnaeus, envoy to Greece 148–9; praetor 168 150–1 cos 165, 154; commissioner to Seleucids 154 murdered (162) 155

Octavius, Cnaeus, cos 128 177

Octavius, Cnaeus, cos 87 204–5; drives out colleague Cinna 205 and Marian invasion of Rome 205 murdered as surrenders 205

Octavius, Cnaeus, cos 76 219-20

Octavius, Lucius, cos 75 220-1

Octavius, Lucius, Pompeian officer 67, 230-1

Octavius, Marcus, Pompeian admiral in Adriatic 281, 284

Odenathus, ruler of Palmyra: defeats Persians in Syria 605 defeats Quietus; Roman viceroy of East 606

second Mesopotamian campaign; murdered 608

Odovacer the Scirian, German general 753

Odrysae, war with (23/2?), legal case over 344; revolt of 382

Odysseus 26

'Oecumenical (Church) Councils see Nicaea, Chalcedon

Oeanaeum (Macedonia), in Rome/Perseus war 148

Oenone, wife of Paris, Empress Domitia compared to 497

Oescus (Thrace) 598

Ofella, Lucretius, ruthless Sullan officer 82, 213

killed by Sulla in consulship row 214

Ogulnius, (Cn. or Q?), religious reforms of (300/299) 75 Ogulnius (Gallus, as below?), envoy to Egypt 273, 81

Ogulnius, Cnaeus and Quintus, set up statue of Romulus and Remus and the Wolf 76

Ogulnius Gallus, Quintus, cos 269/8 82

Oligarchy, as system of government

Oltenia (Wallachia), and Hadrian 517

Olybrius, Emperor: as husband of Princess Placidia, claims backed by Gaiseric 746

sent West by Emperor Leo, made Emperor by Ricimer 750; dies 750

Olybrius, Praefect of Rome (AD 369) 684

Olybrius, Praetorian Praefect of Illyricum (AD 379) 689

Olympia (Greece) 524, 653

Olympian Zeus, cult of and Hadrian 524, 525

Olympic Games, closed by Theodosius 701

'Olympios', title given to Hadrian 526

Olympius, minister of Honorius: and fall of Stilicho 714; rule by ended 716

Olympus, Mount: in Greece, in Rome vs Perseus war 150 in Galatia 137





Onias, Temple of at Heliopolis (Egypt) 484 Onomastus, freedman of Otho, and plot vs Galba 458-9 Opimius, Lucius, praetor and conservative leader 125, 178 as leader of 'optimes' against Caius Gracchus 179-81 cos 121, kills Gracchus 180-1; exiled 185-6 Opimius, Quintus, tribune 75, prosecuted 220 Opimius Nepos, Quintus, cos 154 157 Oppius, Octavian's ally 44, 301 Oppius, Caius, MT 450, 49 Oppius Corincerius, Spurius, decemvir 450, 48 Oppius, Lucius, envoy to Bithynia/Pergamum 153, 157 Oppius Statianus, Antonius' general 36, 324, 325, 326 'optimes', ultra-conservatives in Late Republic 'Optimus', title awarded to Trajan 513 Opyila, killer of Valentinian III 742 oracles, Constantius II bans consultation of 671 Orbiana, Sallustia, wife of Alexander Severus: marriage 584, divorce 585 Orbiana, Sallustius (father): rise of 584; overthrown and exiled 585 Orbius, Roman commander in Aegean 88, 202 Orchomenus (Boeotia), Sulla fights Pontic army at 86, 207-8 Ordovices, British tribe, attacked by Rome 432; conquest by Agricola

Orestes, father of Romulus Augustulus: as secretary to Attila 737 installs son as Emperor 752; overhtorwn and killed 753

Orestes, Aurelius, mission to Achaea 147, 164-5

Orestes, Praefect of Alexandria 721–2

Oretani, Spanish tribe 92

Oreus (Greece), sacked (207) 113

Orfitus, prosecuted under Nero 474

Oricum (Epirus) 104

485

'Oriens', diocese of (Syria etc.), created 627; and Church 655 Counts of 668

Origen, Christian theologian 572, 595, 597

followers of attacked as 'heretics' 708, 709

'Origo Gentis Romanae', history 25

Orleans (Gaul), attacked by Attila the Hun 740; Goths/Aegidius battle near 746

Orobazus, Parthian envoy to Romans 93, 196

Orodes, king of Parthia, fights Crassus 53, 260-2

promises help to Brutus and Cassius 310

invasion of Syria 317; murdered 322

Orodes, king of Nabatea, death of 9, 355

Orodes III, king of Parthia, accession of (AD 4) 365; assassinated (7) 369

Orodes, installed in Armenia AD 16 377







Orodes, prince of Parthia (AD 30s) 394 Oroscopa (Africa), Numidia/Carthage clash at 150, 159 Oronospades, gov. Mesopatamia (AD 35) 395 Orontes, River (Syria) 703 Orophernes, usurpation of in Cappadocia (150s) 156 Oropus (Greece), attacked by Athens 155, 156 Orosius, historian, on Gracchan crisis 175 Ortona 47 Osrhoene (Edessan kingdom), assistsTrajan's wars 512-14 annexed by Rome for revolt 515 to puppet-king 516; regained by local dynasts 522 pro-Roman king evicted by Parthia 540; restored 541 attacked by Severus (AD 195): annexed 565 province created 569 archers from, revolt vs Maximinus 587 Osroes (Chosroes), king of Parthia: succeeds, and seizes Armenia 511 attacked by Trajan 512–14; flees 514; deposed by Trajan 515 daughter and nephew of 514 restored to power 516; vs rebel son 522 treaty with Hadrian 522 Ossa, Mount (Macedonia/Thessaly) 149 Ostia 32, 203, 205, 378, 418, 460, 715, 716, 720 Ostorius Scapula, gov. Britain (AD 47): appointed and first campaigns of 416 AD 48 campaign 418, 419 victory over Caratacus 421, 422; dies 423 Ostorius Scapula, Marcus, forced to suicide by Nero 445 Ostrogoths 686, 705–6 see also Greuthungi Ostrich, decapitated by Commodus 558 Ostrys, Count, officer of Aspar 750 Otacilius, commander in Sicily 215-11, 102, 107 Otacilius Crassus, Manius, cos 263, 83-4 Otacilius Crassus, Titus, cos 261 84; cos 246 88 Otho, Emperor (Marcus Salvius), as friend of Nero 427 Nero pursues his wife 432 as gov. Lusitania, joins rebel Galba 453 hopes to be Galba's heir 455, 458 disappointed, so plots 458; murder of Galba 458-9 Emperor 459-62; faces revolt in Germany 459-61 war vs Vitellius in Cisalpine Gaul 461-2 defeated and suicide 462 Otho Titianus, Lucius Salvius, cos AD 52 414 Otho Titianus, brother of Emperor, as Otho's chief minister 459-61



'otium et dignitate', Cicero on 253

181

# INDEX

Otranto, Straits of 311 'ovation', grants of 122, 305, 497 Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso) 5; birth of 304; exile of 369 works by: 'Fasti' 5 'Ars Amatoria' 362, 369 Oxybii, Ligurian tribe 157 Oxyntas, son of Jugurtha, in rebel hands in Social War 199

Pacatianus, Caius Julius, first gov. Osrhoene (AD 195) 565 Paccia Marciana, first wife of Septimius Severus 555 Paccianus, Sullan officer, killed by Sertorius ?80, 216 Pachomius, St., foundation of monasteries by 637, 649 Paconianus, Sextus, purged as Sejanus ally AD 31 391 Pacorus, prince of Parthia, invades Syria/Palestine 40, 317 second invasion and defeat, killed, 38, 320 Pacorus, king of Parthia: accession (AD 78) 486; briefly deposed 487 and fake 'Nero' 494 Pacorus (II), king of Parthia 511 Pacorus, installed in Armenia by Parthia AD 161, 539 Padua 614 Paeligni tribe, send envoys to Rome 74; revolt in Social War 198-200 abandon Vitellius 470 Paelignus, Julius, commander in Armenia AD 50 423 Paestum (Posidonia), colony founded at 81 'paganism': charitable functions of, backed by Julian 677

doctrine: Julian attempts to formalize 677 priesthoods, given salaries by Julian 677

temples, stripped of treasures by Constantine 659 reopened by Julian 677

Julian's legislation cancelled by Jovian 679

attempt by Symmachus to protect in Rome 693-4

Theodosius sends Cynegius to close and wreck Eastern temples 694

temples closed and ceremonial and sacrifices banned by T 699, 700 anti-pagan riots and cult-banning in Egypt 699

private sacrifices and divination banned 700

revival of cults in West under Eugenius 700-01; reversed by T. 701 all pagans banned from high office 722

'Pagi', subdivision of tribes

Palantia (Spain), attacked by Rome 159, 171; siege of 222

Palatina tribe 34

Palaeolopolis, Greek colony of (Naples) 69

Palantia (Spain), besieged 151

Palatine Games, of AD 41, and Caligula's muder 406





Palestine, 342, 549, 564, 569, 597, 608, 629, 634, 638, 707, 708, 721, 723, 727, 740-1

and Diocletian's reforms 627; and Maximinus II's terror vs Christians 642

Constantine and 654; Monophysites in 741

'palladium' of Rome (tradit. from Troy), and Elagabalus 582

Palladius, 'Master of Offices' to Constantius II, exiled 676

Palladius, son of Petronius Maximus 742

Pallas, minister of Claudius and Nero, sent to warn Tiberius vs Sejanus 389

under Claudius 408, 419, 421; alliance with Agrippina (II) 419, 426 brother of (Felix) gov. Judaea 424

and Claudius' death 426; sacked by Nero 427

accused of plot in favour of Sulla Felix 428

Palmyra, under Antonines 541; realm expands under Odenathus 605–8

rule of Zenobia/ Waballathus at 608-616

besieged by and surrenders to Aurelian 616

spared but revolts again and pillaged 617-18

Palpellius Clodius Quirinallis, comm. fleet, trial of (AD 56) 429

Pamphylia (Asia Minor) 138, 461, 413, 415, 464, 527, 627, 705

Pamphilius of Caesarea, martyr 642

Panaetius, philosopher (fl. 139) 170

Panathenaic Games, Athens, presided over by Antonius 321 presided over by Hadrian 528

Pancrates, Egyptian 'magician' 527 Pandateria, Agrippina exiled to 387; dies on, 392; Caligula visits 398

Julia Livia exiled to 409; Octavia exiled to 439

Domitilla exiled to 498

Pandosa 69

Panea (Palestine) 347

Panhellenic: cults and Hadrian 525, 528, 531

assembly of Greek states and Hadrian 525, 528

Panhellenion, name for Hadrian's P. assembly 528

'Panhellenios', Hadrianic name for Zeus 525

Pannonia: conquest and formation of province, 16, 349

Tiberius and Drusus campaign in, 14, 350

Agrippa's campaign in aborted, 12, 352

Tiberius 353, 355

major revolt in, AD 6-9, 367-9; mutiny in, AD 14 374

under Julio-Claudians 401, 440; and Galba 455

and AD 69 civil war 461, 463, 464 (backs Vespasian)

and Flavians 481, 490, 493, 497, 498

and Antonines 505-6, 516, 530, 541, 542, 544, 545, 554

as centre of the Severan rebellion 561-2; under Severans 564, 566





division: Lower P. 541, 548, 552, 561 Upper P. 541, 557, 561, 567, 605 in AD 235-84: 590, 592, 595, 596, 603; 605 (Regalianus revolt) 613, in AD 284-337: 638 (to Severus as 'Caesar') 641, 649 'diocese' of, created 627 after AD 337: 666, 680, 685, 690, 696, 712, 726, 730, 740, 741 Panormus/Palermo (Sicily), in First Punic War 84; falls to Rome (254) Pantelleria, island of (Sicily) 213 'Panthea' name given to deified Drusilla by Caligula 400

Paotomaeus, Quintus, cos AD 80 488

Pap, rebel/king in Armenia vs Persia (AD 368) 682–3; arrested by Valens 685

murdered by V. 686

Paphlagonia 208-9, 323; king of, defects to Octavian 331

Agrippa and Herod visit 351; annexed (5) 359

Paphos (Cyprus), priesthood of Aphrodite at, and king Ptolemy 58, 250

Papias, Sextus Pompeius' admiral 36, 324

Papinianus, Aemilius, lawyer and father-in-law of Geta:

Praetorian Praefect (AD 205) 574; daughter marries Geta 575 killed by Caracalla, along with sons 577

Papinius, Sextus, executed by Caligula 405

Papiria tribe 35

Papirius Alienus, Sextus, cos AD 35 395

Papirius, Lucius, MT 387/6 or 384/3 59

Papirius, Lucius (same man or son?), MT 368/7 62

Papirius Carbo, Caius, tribune 131, 176; cos 120 181

Papirius Carbo, Cnaeus, cos 113, 183

Papirius Carbo, Cnaeus, cos 85 208-9; cos 84 209

cos 83, rules Rome after Cinna's murder 209-10

cos 82, and Sullan invasion 210-12

flees to Africa 212; captured and executed 213

Papirius, Cnaeus, envoy to Achaea 147, 165

Papirius Crassus, cos 430/29

Papirius Crassus, Caius, MT 384/3 or 381/0 60

Papirius Crassus, Caius, cos 336/5

Papirius Crassus, Lucius, cos 437/6 51; cos 430/29, 52

Papirius Crassus, Lucius, cos 336/5 68; cos 330/29, 68-9

Papirius Crassus, Marcus, cos 441/0 50

Papirius Crassus, Marcus, dictator 332/1 68

Papirius Cursor, Lucius, MT 385/4 or 382/1 60

Papirius Cursor, Lucius, dictator 325/4 69; cos 320/19, 70-1

cos ?319/18; 315/14 71; cos 313/12, 72



dictator 310/09, 72-3

Papirius Cursor, Lucius, cos 293/2 77; (same man?) cos 272/1 81

Papirius Matho, Caius, cos 231 91-2

Papirius Mugilanus, Lucius, cos 444/3 50

(same man?) cos 427/6 52; MT 422/1 53; interrex 420/19, 53

Papirius Mugilanus, Lucius, cos 326/5 69; cos ? 319/18, 71

Papirius Mugilanus, Marcus, MT 416/15 53; MT 415/14, 53

Papirius, Publius, MT 381/0 or 378/7 61

Papius Mutilius, Marcus, cos suff. AD 9, 369

Papius Mutilus, Caius, rebel leader in Social War 198-200

Papyrus 14

Paraetonium (W. of Egypt) 333, 335

'parenti optimo maximo', inscription on Antonius' statue of Caesar 299

'Parilia', Games on anniversary of Rome's foundation 520, 559

Paris, prince of Troy 30; Domitian compared to 497

Paris, actor, and Nero 428; and Domitian's wife 490

Paris (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264; Julian at 672, 675

and Maximus' attack on Gratian 692

Parisii (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264-5

Parma, colony at (183) 141

Parthamasiris, king of Armenia (AD 113) 511; deposed by Trajan and killed 512

Parthamaspates, Trajan's puppet-king of Parthia (AD 116) 515

transferred to Osrhoene 516; expelled 522 Parthia: overruns Mesopotamia 170; and Sulla 196

and Lucullus 228; and Pompeius 234, 235

as target for Crassus 254; and Crassus' campaign 258, 260-2

Cassius saves Syria from 267; Pompeius decides not to flee to 279

Caesar intends to invade 293–5; and Rome in the mid-late 40s 297, 298, 310

Dolabella assigned war with 298; occupation of Syria and Palestine 317

Antonius prepares for war with 319-20

driven out of Asia Minor and Syria 319-20

war with Antonius 324-6; Sextus Pompeius and 326

awarded to his son by Antonius 329; attacks pro-Antonius Armenia 330

relations with Augustus 341, 342, 345

intervenes in Armenia 363; Rome retaliates AD 2, 364

coup in (AD 13) 372; and Tiberius 377, 394-5

king Gotarzes deposed and returns 405-6

Vardanes gains most of country from Gotarzes 410

king Vardanes murdered, Gotarzes restored 416

plot vs Gotarzes 417; pretender invades but defeated 420





Vologaeses succeeds 422; clashes with Rome 423 clash with Nero over Armenia 427, 429-30, 434, 436 and the Flavians 481, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 494 seizes control of Armenia, breaking treaty with Rome 511 attack on by Trajan 511, 512-15; puppet-king of, installed by Trajan 515 abandonment of war by Hadrian 516; and Alan attack 530 and Roman takeover of Armenia (AD 140) 534 overruns Armenia (AD 161) 539; evicted 540 overruns Osrhoene (AD 163) 540; evicted 541 attack on by Lucius Verus' general Cassius (AD 165); capitals burnt and Pescennius Niger 565; attacks on by Septimius Severus 565-6, 568-9 attack on by Caracalla 579; war with Macrinus and treaty 580 destroyed by the Sassanians 584 'Parthicus', title awarded to Trajan 513; to Philip 594 'Parthicus Maximus', title taken by Marcus and Lucius 541, 542; by Severus 579 by Alexander? 586 Parthenius, Imperial chamberlain: and Domitian's murder 499 pardoned by Nerva 499; executed due to Guard 501 Passienus, Lucius, cos 4, 360-1 Passover, Jewish, and dating of Crucifixion 388; and AD 36 trouble 396 Patara (Lycia) 135, 138 Patavia (Pavia) 466 Patavini, tribe 74 Paternus, chieftain of the Votadini 683 'Pater Patriae' title, grants of: to Cicero 240; to Caesar 294; to Augustus Tiberius refuses 376, 391; to Caligula 399 to Trajan, initially refused 503 to Hadrian 516; to Antoninus Pius 533 to Marcus and Lucius 542; to Pertinax 559 to Didius Julianus 561; to Septimius Severus 564 Paterculus, Velleius 11 Patras (Peloponnese) 330, 331





Patricius, son of Aspar, 'Caesar' 749; arrested and wounded 749 Patricius, lover and candidate for throne of Empress Verina 751 Paul, St.: (*see also* Saul of Tarsus): conversion of and missions

'Patres et conscripti' 37 Patricians 37, 38 Patricius, cos AD 45 945

commence 396

first missionary journey 415

confrontation with Christian leadership over Gentiles 417

accused before Gallio 423; second missionary journey 423; end of 425

returns from Macedonia to Jerusalem and faces murder-plot; arrested 431

in prison at Caesarea 431; appeals 'to Caesar' 434–5 sent to Rome ?acquitted 435, 437; execution of 445

relics and basilica of 649; relics of 698

Paul, Bishop of Constantinople: appointed 661; sacked 662; re-elected 663

sacked again 663; restored 664; dies 665

Paul 'the Chain', secret police chief to Constantius II; purges by 667; executed 676

Paulina, Caecilia, wife of Emperor Maximinus (I) 587; dies and deified 589

Paulinus, Bishop of Antioch 657

Paulinus, rival to lead Antiochene orthodox (AD 361) 676; and

Athanasius 677

and Theodosius 690, 691

Paulinus of Nola (St.) 703

Paulinus of Pella 688

Paulinus, minister of Attalus/Athaulf regime in Gaul 721

Paulinus, 'Master of Offices' of East (<AD 439), sacked 733

Paulinus, Sergius, and St. Paul 415

Paulus, Count, general in Gaul 749

Pausistratus, Rhodian admiral 190, 134

Peachin, Michael, historian 15

'pedagogue' (Greek), Fabius 'Cunctator' compared to 98

Pedanius Fuscus Salinator, Cnaeus, cos AD 11 817

Pedanius Fuscus, great-nephew of Hadrian: and succession 530–1 executed for 'plot' 531

Pedanius Secundus, Lucius, Praefect of Rome, murdered 437

Pedicoli, in Social War 200 Pedius, Quintus, and Caesar's will 293; cos. suff. nominated by

Octavian 307–8 Pedo Vigilianus, Marcus, cos AD 11 513; killed in earthquake 513

Pedum, revolts 67

Peitholaus revolt of in Judaea, 52, 267

'Pelagians', unorthodox sect founded by Pelagius 718, 720, 722, 723 in Gaul 727–8; in Britain 729; in East 729

Pelagius, theologian and leader of 'heresy': in Africa 718; Palestine 718, 721, 722

attempts to secure official toleration 722-3





Pelagonia (Macedonai), as capital of republic 152 Pelion (Macedonia) 122 Pella (Macedonia), surrenders 151; as capital of republic 152 Pella, Lucius, executed by Brutus 310 Peloponnese, the 30, 81, 110, 137, 141, 142, 146, 165, 320, 330-1 Hadrian in the 523; raided by Heruls (AD 267) 608 Alaric's Goths in the 703 Pelso, Lake (Pannonia) 641 Pelusium (Egypt) 151, 255, 279, 280, 281, 283, 469, 526, 570 'Penates', the 39 Peneus, River (Macedonia) 146, 702 Pennines, the 485 Pennus, Junius, law of regarding 'Allies' (126) 177 Pentaclius, minister of Constantius II 675 'Pentapolis', in Egypt 655, 718 Pentecost: St. Paul vs Jewish leaders, AD 58 431 Peraea, granted to Herod (20) 346 reconquered by Vespasian (AD 68) 453 Perennis, Praetorian Praefect to Commodus: rise of as favourite 553 and rule of terror 553-4; executed 554 Pergamum, kingdom of, and Rome vs Philip V: Second Punic War 110, 120 early second century 121, 124, 130 attacked by Antiochus III 135; gains of, in Rome/Antiochus peace 136 - 8as Roman ally after Seleucid defeat 140, 145 accused by enemies in 160s, and Rome investigates 154-5 attacked by Bithynia 156; references 157, 162, 570 bequeathed to Rome 174; revolt in 175-6 and Mithridatic wars 201-2, 208; Mithridates of 283, 284 shrine to Octavian at 337 (see also its kings: Attalus I, II, III, Eumenes I and II) Pericles, inspires Hadrian 525 Perinthus (Sea of Marmara) 563, 566, 620, 689 Perisabora (Mesopotamia), attacked by Julian 678 Perperna, Caius, general in Social War 198–200 Perperna, Marcus, cos 130 176-7 Perperna, Marcus, censor 86, 206 Perperna Veiento, Marcus (same man?), Marian commander in Sicily 82, 213 takes Lepidan survivors to Spain 77, 218 reluctantly joins Sertorius 219, 220; in 75 campaign 220-1 fights for Sertorius 221-3; murders Sertorius 224; defeated 224





Perpetua, martyrdom of 572 Perrhaebians (Macedonia) 127, 140, 145, 146, 150 Persepolis (Persia) 584 Perseus, legendary hero 29, 30 Perseus, last king of Macedonia: as heir 137, 142 and murder of brother Demetrius 142-3 deteriorating relations with Rome 144, 145, 146 war with Rome 147-51; defeat and capture of 150-1 in exile 152, 153; dies 153 compared to Caratacus 422 'Persarmenia', principality of 696 Persia (Iran), Persians: 29, 58, 121, 140, 170, 565, 579, 584, 592, 594, 599, 600, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 616, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 628, 632, 633-4, 660, 665, 667, 670, 672, 673, 677-9, 679, 682, 683, 684, 686-8, 705, 714, 724, 725, 734, 742 treaty with Theodosius 696 royal mystique and pomp, adopted by Diocletian 628 See also Seleucid kingdom; Sassanid kingdom Persian Gulf, Trajan at the 514 'Persicus Maximus', title taken by Alexander (?) 586, by Philip 594 by Aurelian 617; by Carus 624 Pertinax (Helvius), Emperor; birth 524 service under Marcus Aurelius 545, 546 cos ad 175, 548; gov. Syria (ad 180) 552 and hunt for Commodus' enemies 553; sacked 554 gov. Britain (AD 185) 554; vs mutineers 555 gov. Africa (AD 187/8) 555 Praefect of Rome (AD 189) 556 cos AD 19 257; and murder of Commodus 558 offers throne to Pompeianus 558 accession and disciplinarian rule of 559 plots vs 560; murdered by Praetorians 560 private funeral 561 avenged by Severus 562-3; State funeral and deification 563 son of: denied honours by father 559; killed by Caracalla 577 Perucini, assist their German allies vs Empire (AD 269) 611. Perusia 72-3, 76, 77; siege of in the 'Perusine War' 41, 316 Perusini, tribe living around above 76 Pescennius, soldier in Pannonian mutiny AD 14 374 Pescennius Niger, rival Emperor 193-4: gov. Syria (AD 192) 557 declares himself Emperor 561; war with Septimius Severus 563-5 defeated and executed 565; family of, as Severan hostages 563 Pessinus (Asia Minor), Julian at 677





Petelia mountains of (S. Italy), and Spartacus 71, 225

Peter, St.: and St. Paul's view of Christianity 396, 417; imprisoned by H. Agrippa 413

in Rome 437; executed by Nero 442–3; successors of 486; reclis of 649

see of (Rome) 598; relics of 698

Peter, Bishop of Alexandria, martyred 643; relics of 649

Peter, Bishop of Alexandria (fl. AD 380) 690

Peter 'the Fuller', Patriarch of Antioch 749, 752

Peter, chief notary to Honorius 714

Petilian tribe 64

Petilius Cerialis, Quintus, defeated by Boudicca 435; abandons London 436

fights Jewish rebels (AD 67) 450

flees Rome to join Flavians 471; and battle 472

fights Gallic rebels AD 70 476-7

Petil(l)ius Cerealis Caesius Rufus, brother-in-law to Domitian 490

Petilius, Quintus, two tribunes called, accuse Scipio of peculation 139

Petra, two 'equites' called, victims of Messalina 417

Petra (Jordan) 231, 341, 509, 526, 610 see also Nabatea

Petreius, Marcus, fights Caesar in Spain 49, 274-5

in African campaign, and suicide of, 46, 288

Petronius 'Arbiter', friend of Nero, clash with N. and suicide of 445-6

Petronius, Caius, envoy to Pergamum 156, 156

Petronius Mamertinus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 138) 532

Petronius Maximus, Emperor: cos AD 43 331; ditto AD 44 335

Praefect of Rome (AD 454) 741

persuades Valentinian III to kill Aetius 741

has Valentinian killed 742; seizes throne and wife 742

lynched by mob as Gaiseric attacks Rome 742

and his successor Avitus 742

Petronius Pontius Nigrinus, Caius, cos AD 37 397

Petronius Probus, general to Theodosius, defeats Goths 695

Praetorian Praefect (Italy) 695

Petronius, Publius, gov. Syria ?AD 39 401

and Caligula's statue for the Temple in Jerusalem 404-5

Petronius Secundus, Praetorian Praefect AD 96 499

executed over Domitian's murder 501

Petronius Sura Mamertinus, Marcus, cos AD 18 253; killed 557

Peronius Sura Septimianus (brother), cos AD 19 056; killed 557

Petronius Turpilianus, Publius, gov. Britain (AD 61) 436

as Nero loyalist 444; executed by Galba 455

Petronius Urbicus, gov. Noricum, defies Vitellius 459

Petronius, governor of Egypt (25) 341; and Herod 342; and Nubians 344, 345



Petronius, father-in-law of Valens 680 'phalanx', military formation 36, 150 Phaedra, actions of vs stepson compared to those of Fausta 656 Phaneas, Aetolian envoy 189 Phanote (Epirus), surrenders 168 Phaon, Imperial freedman, hosts fleeing Nero at villa 454 Pharasmanes, king of Iberia (AD 30s) 394, 423, 430–1, 434 Pharasmanes, king of Iberia (fl. AD 126), and Hadrian 526, 530 Pharmacussa (Aegean), Caesar captured at 76, 219 Pharnabazus, king of Iberia, Roman client 64 Pharnaces, son of Mithridates: coup, and father's death in Bosporan kingdom 63, 236-7 granted Pontus and Bosporus 237; help sought by Pompeians 279 attacks Cappadocia and Lesser Armenia 281, 282 war with Caesar, dispossessed 284 Pharoah, Cleopatra as (34) 328 Pharos (Illyria) 94 the (Egypt) see Alexandria Pharsalus (Thessaly), battle of (48) Phasael, brother of Herod: appointment as governor 47, 286 and father's death 43, 308 complaints against dismissed by Antonius 315 overthrown and kills himself 37 Phasis, River (Georgia), and Pompeius 64, 235 Pherae (Thessaly), in Rome's Greek wars 125, 132 Pheroras, brother of Herod, as regent 31, 333 rules Peraea 346 opposes Mariamne I's sons 351, 354; death 360 wife of, allegedly poisoned husband 360 Phila (Macedonia), in Rome/Perseus war Philadelphus, king of Paphlagonia, defects to Octavian 31, 331

Philae (Egypt) 570, 629
Philamenus, Hannibal's ally in Tarentum 212, 105–6
Philip 'the Arab' (Marcus Julius P.), Emperor 6
Praetorian Praefect 593; predecessor's death and 593
accession 593–4; Mesopotamian and German wars 594
'Ludi Saeculares' and Gothic war 595; overthrown and killed 596
Licinius claims descent from 646
Philip I, Seleucid king 95, 196
Philip II of Macedonia, compared to Antonius by Cicero 300
Philip II, Seleucid king, 67–3, 231, 233
Philip V, king of Macedonia

as Hannibal's ally in Second Punic War, 99, 102, 109, 110, 112,

Roman embassy to 117; rising tension with 120–1 fights Rome (201–196) 121–6; defeated at Cynoscephalae 125–6 peace with Rome, 126–7 after defeat ally of Rome vs Seleucids and Aetolia 128, 131–4, 137 approached vs Rome by Aetolia 130; tension with Rome 140, 141, 142 murders son Demetrius 143; death of 143–4 also mentioned 145
Philip, son of Perseus of Macedonia 151, 162 (see also 'Pseudo-Philip', under Andriscus)
Philip, freedman of Pompeius, at murder of master 48, 280
Philip, son of Herod, after executions of half-brothers 358 as co-heir 358, 360–1; accession to Trachonitis 361 as 'tetrarch' 361, 367, 397; dies 393

Philip, St. 437

Philippi (Thrace), battles of (42): First 311; Second 312 colony at 313

'Philippics' speeches by Cicero: First 300; Second 300

Third, Fourth, Fifth 302

Sixth, Seventh, Eighth 303

Eleventh, Twelfth 304

Thirteenth, Fourteenth 305

Philippopolis (Thrace) 142, 382, 597-8, 734

Philippus, Lucius, 'Sullan' general 82, 211

Philippus, Lucius Marcius, cos 91 197-8

Philippus, Lucius Marcius, cos 56 see Marcius Philippus

Philippus, Marcius, commissioner to Greece 171, 146-7

Philippus, Marcus Julius, son of Emperor P: 'Caesar' and co-ruler 594; killed 596

Philistus of Syracuse, historian 5, 58

Philo, philosopher of Alexandria; mission to Rome 403, 404; death 414

Philocalus, calendar of 12

Philocles, general of Philip V 124

Philopater of Cilicia, deposed 31, 334

Philophron, Rhodian envoy to Rome 167, 152

Philopoemen, Achaean general 113, 137–8; Rome complains about 141 death of 142

philosophers, worry about Marcus Aurelius' final campaign 551

Phocaea (Ionia), in Seleucid war 134, 135

Phocian League, abolished by Rome 165

Phocis (Greece) 124, 133, 165

Phoebus, colossal statue of Nero as 442, 520

Phoenice, treaty of (205) 115–16

Phoenicia 234, 329, 339, 668, 703; province created 568





Pholoe, Mount (Elis, Greece) 703

Photinians, Christian 'heretics' 690

Photius Pegasus, Praefect of Rome (AD 81) 489

Phraaspa (Azerbaijan), and Antonius 36, 324, 326

Phraates, king of Parthia, and Lucullus 69, 228

and Pompeius 63, 235

Phraates IV of Parthia, accession 322; abandoned by Media Atropatene 329

overruns ditto 330; son revolts 341-2

agreement with Augustus 345; poisoned by wife (2) 363

disinherited son returns from Rome as king 369

Phraates V, king of Parthia, accession of (2) 363

meets Caius Caesar 364; deposed 365

Phraates, pretender to Parthia (AD 34) 394

Phraates, rebel vs Tiridates III 395

Phrygia (Asia Minor) 134, 526, 554, 681, 705, 734

Picarius Decimus, gov. Corsica (AD 69) 461

Picenum 75, 78, 91, 82, 98, 189, 198-200, 211, 224, 272, 468, 717

Picentes, revolt in Social War (see Picenum)

Picte (Italy), Sulla at, 88, 203

Pictones (Gaul), and 52 revolt 264-5

Picts, the 567, 674, 682, 719, 728, 736

Pilate, Pontius, governor of Judaea: appointed 385

and the Crucifixion 388; massacre by and sacking of 395

Pinarius Scarpus, Lucius, and Caesar's will 293; deserts Antonius 333

Pinarius Mamercus, Lucius, MT 433/2 51

Pindenissum (Cilicia), taken by Cicero 51, 268

Pindus Mountains (Greece), and Rome vs Philip V wars 123

Pipe-players, of Temple of Jupiter, on strike (311/10) 72

Piraeus, port of Athens 121

Pirates (Mediterranean/Cilician): Caesar captured by and retaliates 219–20

commands against: Antonius senior 222, 224

Pompeius: arrangement of command 229-30

fighting and settlement 229–30

Pisa 131

Pisidia, award to Amyntas 39, 320; St. Paul in 415

Piso, rebel in Greece (AD 261) 606

Piso, Cnaeus, cos 7, 357

Piso Licinianus, Galba's choice as heir 458–9; descendant of Pompeius and Crassus 458

Pitane, Mithridates at 85, 209

Pithecussae island (Italy), and triumvir/ Sextus Pompeius 'summit' 39, 319



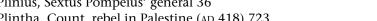


Pityus (Asia Minor) 602, 703, 713 Pityusssa (Ibiza), and Sertorius 81, 215 'Pius', title assumed by: Antoninus 532, Commodus 554; Gordian III Placentia (N. Italy), foundation of (219) 94; in Second Punic War 95, 96, 113 sacked by rebels (200) 121; mutiny at 275–6 in ad 69 civil war 461; sack of by Iuthungi (ad 271) 613 Avitus forced to become bishop of 743 Placidia, Galla see Galla Placidia Placidia, daughter of Valentinian III 741; to Africa as prisoner 742 to Constantinople 746; husband of 746 husband of, chosen as Emperor 750 Placidianus, Julius, general of Claudius II 611, 614 Placidus, officer of Vespasian in Judaea 453 Plague, in Rome 46, 47, 54, 60, 63, 68, 77, 343 in Rome and Empire, major outbreaks: AD 167, 542–3 AD 252 ff. 599, 601, 603 in Illyria 607; in Constantinople 736; in Italy 740 Planasia, Agrippa Postumus exiled to 368; Augustus visits 372, Agrippa murdered 373 pretender Clemens at 375 Plancina, wife of Calpurnius Piso, gov. Syria, and quarrel with Germanicus 379-80 and Germanicus' death 380-1 investigation into 381; suicide of 392 Plancus, Lucius Munatius, nominated for 42 consulship by Caesar 294 gov. Gaul, assists Senate vs Antonius 43, 303-5 fights Antonius 305 follows troops in deserting to Antonius 306 cos 42, 310-13; and the 'Perusine War' 315, 316 awarded 'Asia' 318; defects to Octavian 330 role in the 27 constitutional settlement 339 censor 22, 343 Plataea, battle of, column commemorating 653 Plato 549 Platorius Nepos, gov. Britain (AD 122) 521; replaced 524 Plautianus, Caius, Praetorian Praefect to Septimius Severus: rise of 564, misdemeanours of 568, 569, 571, 572, 573 arrogance of 571, 572-3; cos AD 20 372 accused of treason 573-4; executed 574 Plautilla, Fulvia (daughter), marries Caracalla 571; divorced and exiled



574

Plautius, Aulus, gov. Pannonia AD 39, 401, 411 gov. Britain AD 43 412-13; replaced (AD 47) 416 wife of, ?Christian (Pomponia Graecina, q.v.) 429 Plautius Avitus, cos AD 20 975 Plautius, Caius, censor 359/8 64; cos 347/6 65; cos 341/0 67 Plautius, Caius (son?), cos 329/8 69 Plautius, Caius, censor 312/11, 72 Plautius Hypseaus, Marcus, cos 125 178-9 Plautius Proculus, Publius, cos 328/7 69 Plautius, Quintus, cos AD 36 395 Plautius Silvanus, Marcus, cos 2, 362 fights Pannonians and Dalmatians 368, 369, 370 daughter marries Claudius 369 Plautius Venox, Lucius, cos 330/29 68; cos 318/17, 71 Plautus, Roman playwright, death of 141 Plebeians 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 62–3, 65, 66–7, 78 gain right to consulship 62–3, 66–7 gain right to enter religious colleges 75 landless, granted land by Caesar 289 Plebiscites 49, 75 Pleminius, Quintus, legate 205, misbehaviour at Locroi by 116 Pleuratus, leader of Illyrians 122, 137 Plinius, Sextus Pompeius' general 36 Plintha, Count, rebel in Palestine (AD 418) 723 Plinthas, envoy to Attila 731 426 killed in eruption of Vesuvius 487 Pliny, the Younger (Caius Plinius Secundus) 12, 40 and eruption of Vesuvius 487 quaestor and tribune 496; praetor 497 praefect of Mil. Treasury 498; and Domitian's purges 498 lays charges vs one of Domitian's informers 500 procurator of Treasury 502; and Verginius Rufus 503 cos suff. AD 100; 'Panegyric' by 505 and legal cases 504, 505, 506, 509 augur and on Tiber supervison board 507 gov. Bithynia (AD 110/11) 510 famous correspondence with Trajan 510 death of (AD 113) 511 friend Septicius Clarus dedicatee of 'Letters' by 519, 536 friend Erucius Clarus 536



Pliny, the Elder 12; on Caligula's illness 399; on Claudius' death

Plotina, wife of Trajan 503, 504; and Hadrian's succession 515 death of and honours 522



Plotinus, philosopher 574, 593; and Gallienus 607; retires on murder of G. 610

Plutarch, historian and biographer 12, 175

Plutorius Nepos, cos. suff. AD 11 919

Po, River and valley 78, 91, 92-3, 95, 112, 192

Hannibal in 96; Vitellius' rebels advance to fight in vs Otho 459, 461–2

and Flavian advance vs Vitellians 466

Hadrian in 524; Iuthungi in (AD 271) 613-14

Constantine fights Maxentius' generals in 644

Constantius vs Magnentius in 666; Alaric in 708

Poetilius, Caius, cos 326/5 69; dictator 313/12, 72

Poetilius Balbus, Caius, cos 360/59, 64

Poetilius, Marcus, cos 314/13, 71

Poetilius, Quintus, decemvir 450, 48

Poetovio (Balkans), Flavian generals at 46; Gallus at 668; battle of (AD 388) 697

Poitiers, bishop of 670

Pola, Crispus executed at 656; Gallus executed at 668

Polemius Silvius, historian 7

Polemo, made king of Pontus (37) 323; in the Parthian war 324 guards Eastern frontier 329; assists Agrippa in Crimea and takes over rule 350–1

Polemo (II) of Pontus, gains Armenian lands from Nero 434 deposed by Nero 445

Polemo of Smyrna, friend of Hadrian 523; related to king Polemo of Pontus 523

Pollentia, battle of (AD 402) 708

Pollia tribe 35

Pollienus Auspex, Severan gov. Dalmatia and Upper Moesia 575

Pollienus Sebennus (nephew), gov. Noricum (AD 206), on trial 575

Pollux, twin of Castor, legendary aid to Rome 41

Polyaenus, friend of Hadrian, suicide forced by H. 531

Polybius, historian 2, 8, 11, 37, 39, 48, 58, 59, 84, 97, 100, 113, 114, 118, 120

sent to Rome as hostage 153; and escape of Demetrius the Seleucid 155

allowed to return home 156-7

Polybius, freedman of Claudius 408; executed 415

Polycarp, St., martyrdom of 537

Polyclitus, freedman of Nero 436

Polyxenidas, admiral of Antiochus III 133-4, 135, 136

Pometia 36; revolt of 40

Pompeia, grand-daughter of P. Rufus, marries Caesar 68, 229





and 'Bona Dea' scandal 241–2 divorce of 242

Pompeianus, Tiberius Claudius, son-in-law of Marcus Aurelius general in Pannonia 541, 545; marries Lucilla 543 cos AD 17 347; opposed by Faustina as possible heir to Marcus? 548

loses influence after wife's exile for plot vs Commodus 553 declines offer of throne 558; asked to be co-ruler by D. Julianus 562

grandson (Commodus P.) consul 575; killed 577

Pompeianus, Praetorian Praefect to Maxentius 644

Pompeii, revolt of in Social War 198, 200

in disgrace for riot vs rival Nuceria 433–4; earthquake at 440 destruction of by Vesuvius eruption (AD 79) 12, 487

Pompeius, Cnaeus 'Magnus', triumvir (a.k.a. 'Pompey the Great') 8 birth of (106) 189; trial of 206

raises army and marches to help Sulla 82, 211

assists Sulla's invasion of Italy 211-12

Sicilian campaign 213; African campaign 214

under Sulla 214-17; triumph of 215

and Sulla's funeral 217; versus Brutus at Mutina 218

Spanish campaigns 219–25

return to Rome and confronts Crassus 225-6

 $\cos 70$  226–8; anti-pirate campaign: arrangement of 229–30

fighting and settlement 230–1

receives the Eastern command ('Lex Manilia') 232

campaigns against Mithridates 66, 232-3

vs Tigranes of Armenia 233-4

in the Caucasus 234-5; in Syria 235-7

in Judaea 237; Eastern settlement of 236-7; ratified 245

bills in favour of, and return to Rome 241

and settlement of veterans 236, 242–5

Eastern triumph of 243

and creation of 'First Triumvirate' 244

in politics 244-7, 250; versus Clodius 247, 249, 250

arranges Cicero's recall 251–2; witness for Milo 253

runs the 55 elcetions 255; cos 55 255-7

widowed 258; remarries 260

in 52 politics, and sole consul 263

leads Senate majority in clash with Caesar 268-71

49 campaign: Italy 271-3; Dyracchium 273, 275-6

48 campaign: Dyrrachium 276-8

defeated at Pharsalus 278–9

flight and death of, at Alexandria 279-80





funeral on beach 280; head presented to Caesar 281 Caesar murdered close to statue of 295-6 ancestor of Marcus Aurelius 520 tomb of, restored by Hadrian 526; visited by Severus 570 Pompeius, Cnaeus (son), after Pharsalus 279; in Spain 279 in Africa 287–8; returns to Spain 289 war with Caesar 291-2; killed 292 Pompeius Magnus, Cnaeus (descendant of triumvir), marries Claudius'

daughter 409

Praefect of Rome 410; at Claudius' triumph 413 executed for allegedly having male lover 416 brother of Piso Licinianus, Galba's heir 458

Pompeius Rufus, Quintus, cos 88 201-4; son of, killed in riots 202 helps Sulla to capture Rome 203 killed by Strabo's troops 204

see also grand-daughter Pompeia 229

Pompeius, Sextus (son of triumvir), flight from Pharsalus 48, 279 Spanish campaign 45, 291–3 rebuilds power in western Mediterranean 298

included in Caesarean legal attack on assassins 307 outlawry in Rome 307

receives refugees from triumvirs 310 defeats Octavian's fleet, 42, 311

offers alliance to Antonius, 40, 317

aids Antonius until Brundisium treaty 318

war with triumvirs 318-19

meeting with, at Misenum, and terms 319

Roman exiles with, pardoned (except assassins) 319

war with Octavian and Agrippa, 36, 324-5

defeat at Naulochus 325

flight East to seek aid 326

last campaign and death, 35, 327

Pompeius Strabo, Cnaeus (father of triumvir): general in Social War 198-200

cos 89 200-01; enfranchisements in Cisalpine Gaul 201 and crisis of 88, 204; helps Marius' invasion 205 killed by lightning 205

Pompeius, Quintus, cos 141 169; trouble over conduct in Spain, 136, 171

attacks Tiberius Gracchus 174; censor 131, 176 Pomponia, daughter of by Atticus marries Tiberius 348 Pomponia Graecina, arrested for ?Christianity 429 Pomponius Bassus, Lucius, cos. suff. AD 11 819 Pomponius, officer of consul Sempronius Longus 218, 96



Pomponius Flaccus, gov. Moesia, intervenes in Thrace 379 gov. Syria, and Herod Agrippa 393
Pomponius Labeo, suicide of (AD 34) 393
Pomponius, Marcus, MT 450/49, 49
Pomponius, Marcus, MT 399/8 56
Pomponius Matho, Manlius, cos 233, 91
Pomponius Matho, Marcus, cos 231, 91
Pomponius Secundus, helps Sejanus' refugee nephew 399

omponius Secundus, helps Sejanus' refugee nephew 399 cos AD 41 406; disgrace of 410

accuser on trial 431-2

Pomponius Secundus, Publius, gov. Upper Germany (ad 50) 421

Pomponius Veientenus, Titus, pro-Roman leader in Bruttia 210s 1, 105

Pomptine tribe 64

Pomptinus, Caius, praetor 63, and Catilinarian plot 239 Gallic campaign 61, 244

Pons Aelius (Newcastle) 521

Pontia, Nero Caesar exiled to 387, 389; Caligula visits 398; Caligula exiles sisters 402

Pontiae Islands, colony on 72

Pontianus, Bishop of Rome 586, 588

Pontica, 'diocese' of 697

'Pontifex Maximus', office of 38, 105, 594 *see also* Aemilius Lepidus, M. (triumvir); Augustus; Julius Caesar, C.; Licinius Crassus Mucianus, M.; Metellus Pius; Mucius Scaevola, P. and Q.

Pontificius, Tiberius, tribune 479/8 44

Pontius, Samnite leader (321/0)

Pontius Aquila, tribune 45, defies and abused by Caesar 293

Pontius Laelianus, Antonine general 542

Pontus, kingdom of 157, 181, 184, 190, 193, 201–9, 221–34 invaded by Lucullus and mostly overrun 224, 226

command of, transferred from Lucullus to Glabrio 231

Pompeius' settlement of 235; later references 703, 745

Pharnaces of 281, 282; Caesar and 284; Caesar's triumph for 290

awarded to Darius son of Pharnaces 320; to Polemo 323

and Antonius' 36 campaign 324; S. Pompeius and 326

Agrippa and 350; king at Herod Agrippa's conference 414

annexed by Rome (AD 65) 445

royal house of, related to Hadrian's friend Polemo 523

Roman province of: 464, 468, 522, 602

'diocese' of created 627; to Hannibalianus 660

(see also Mithridates VI, Pharnaces)

fleet of, in 80s war 202-8

part of, surrendered by Mithridates to Sulla 209

in second Mithridatic war 222, 223



destroyed at battles of Lemnos and Tenedos 223 Popilius Laenas, envoy to Achaea 147 Popilus Laenas, deputy of consul Cassius in Gaul 107, 188 Popilius Laenas, killer of Cicero 309–10 Popilius Laenas, Caius, cos 172 145-6; envoy to Greece, general, 148-9 envoy to Egypt and famous confrontation with Ptolemy VII 150-1 censor 159, 155 Popilius Laenas, ?Caius, envoy to Achaea 147, 165 Popilius Laenas, Flaminius, envoy to Liguria 154, 157 Popilius Laenas, Marcus, cos 359/8 358/7 356/5 64; cos 350/49, 348/7 Popilius Laenas, Marcus, cos 173 145 Popilius Laenas, Marcus (same man or son?), cos 158 156 Popilius Laenas, Marcus, cos 139 170; in Spain 170 Popilius Laenas, Publius, cos 132 175-6; attacked by Caius Gracchus 179 Popilius, Marcus, cos 316/15, 71 Poppaea, mistress of Asiaticus 417, 431–2; daughter of 432 Poppaea, wife of Otho (daughter of above), Nero pursues 432; marries 439 and Christians 437, 442; riots against 439 daughter born; 'Augusta' 440; pregnant at time of Piso's plot 443 accidentally killed by Nero 444; funeral 445; deified 446 Poppaeus Sabinus, gov. Greece/Macedonia, arrests fake 'Drusus III' Poppaedius Silo, Quintus, leader of rebels in Social War 198–200

Poppaeus Secundus, Quintus, cos suff. AD 9, 369 'Popular Assembly', the, of Rome 45, 47 and Scipio's command 205, 115 and Achaean treaty 124; and treaty with Philip V 126 and war with Perseus 146; and Aemilius Paullus 153 and Scipio Aemilianus 163; and Jugurthan war 184 and Marius and Saturninus 193-4l and the Social War 197 and Sullan coup 203; Cinna vs Octavius confrontation 87, 204 Sulla announces his purge to 213; reformed by Sulla 215 and the 'Lex Gabinia' 230; and the 'Lex Manilia' 232 and 63 murder-case 236; and Clodius' impiety case 242 in Caesar's consulship 59, 245, 247; Cicero's recall 250, 251–2 in 56, 253, 255; Caesar addresses 273 Caesar's new rights at, 289 political rivals at after Caesar's murder 296 Antonius and, 44, 296, 299 forced to reverse condemnation of Dolabella, 43, 307

sidelined by triumvirs 308; ratifies triumvirs' legislation 309



Porcia (daughter of Cato the younger) marries Brutus 290; and plot vs Caesar 295

Porcius Cato, Caius, cos 114 183

Porcius Licinus, Lucius, praetor, in 207 campaign 112

Porcius, Lucius, cos 184, 141

Porphyrius, Bishop of Gaza 707

Porsena, Lars, ruler of Clusium 39-40

Porteleius, Caius, cos 346/5 66

Portus (Italy) 751

Portus Adurni (Portchester) fortress at 628

Portus Herculis Monacei (Monaco) 468

Posidonia, (Paestum), colony at

Posidonius of Rhodes, and Cicero 79, 217

Postumius, Aulus, MT 397/6 56

(same man?) 382/1 or 379/8 60

Postumius, Aulus, envoy to Bithynia 153

Postumius, Aulus, praetor 110 (brother of consul) 184–5

captured by Jugurtha and disgraced 109, 185 Postumius Albinus, Aulus, cos 242, 89

Postumius Albinus, Aulus, cos 180 143

Postumius Albinus, Aulus, cos 151 158-9

Postumius Albinus, Cnaeus Fulvius, cos 229

Postumius Albinus, Lucius, cos 234, 91; in 216 campaign 99-100 killed in Gaul 215, 101

Postumius Albinus, Lucius, propraetor 179; cos 173 145

Postumius Albinus, Lucius, cos 154 157

Postumius Albinus, Marcus, MT 403/2 55

Postumius Albinus, Spurius, cos 321/0 humiliation of at 'Caudine Forks' 70

Postumius Albinus, Spurius, cos 174 144

Postumius Albinus, Spurius, cos 148 162-3

Postumius Alburius, Spurius, cos 186, 140

Postumius Albus, Aulus, cos 464/3 45

Postumius Albus, Spurius, MT 433/2

Postumius, Aulus, dictator 499, 41; cos 496/5 41

Postumius, Aulus, MT 397/6 56

Postumius, Aulus, envoy to Asia Minor 153, 157

Postumius, Lucius, MT 389/8 or 386/5 59

Postumius, Lucius (same man?), MT 382/1 or 379/8 60

Postumius, Lucius, cos 305/4, killed 73

Postumius, Marcus, MT 426/5 52

Postumius Marcus MT 403/2 55

Postumius Megellus, Lucius, cos 294/3 76

Postumius Megellus, Lucius, cos 262, 84





201

# INDEX

Postumius, Publius, cos 504/3 503/2 40 Postumius Regillensis, Marcus, MT 413/12, 54 Postumius Regillinensis, Spurius, censor 381/0 or 378/7 61 Postumius, Spurius, cos 466/5 45 Postumius, Spurius (?same man), decemvir 451, 45 Postumius Albus, Spurius, MT 433/2 51 Postumius, Spurius, MT 394/3 57 Postumius, Spurius, cos 334/3 68 Postumius, Spurius, cos 110 184-5 Postumius Tubertus, Aulus, dictator 432/1 52 'Postumius' Camp', Spain, in 45 campaign 291 Postumus (Marcus Casianus), Gallic 'breakaway' Emperor 16 revolts and establishes realm vs Gallienus 605 defeats Germans 606; defeats Gallienus 607 and Aureolus 608; and fall of Gallienus 609 assassinated 610

Pothinus, minister to Ptolemy XII 279–80, 281–3 Pothinus, bishop of Lugdunum, martyred 550 Powys (Wales), Ostorius Scapula in 419; Caratacus defeated in 422 Praefect, 'Augustal' (of Egypt), created 627 Praefects of: 'Annona', see Claudius the barber; Maximinus; Turranius

Judaea see Albinus, Coceius; Alexander, Tiberius; Coponius; Cumanus, Ventidius; Cuspius Fadus; Felix; Festus, Porcius; Florus, Gessius; Gratus, Valerius; Marullus; Pilate, Pontius Praetorian Guard see Adventus, Marcus Oclatinus; Aedinius Julianus; Antiochianus; Arrecinius Clemens, Marcus; Arrius Aper; Atilius Aebutianus; Attianus, Acilius; Attius Suburanus; Aurelius Aristobulus, Titus; Bassaeus Rufus, Marcus; Burrus, Sextus Afranius; Carus (Emperor); Casperius Alienus; Catonius Justus; Cornelius Laco; Crispinus, Rufus; Crispinus, Tullus; Eutychianus, Comazon; Faenius Rufus; Firmus, Plotius; Florianus (Emperor); Fuscus, Cornelius; Gavius Maximus; Genealis, Flavius; Geta, Lusius; Heraclianus, Flavius; Julianus; Julius Julianus; Julius Ursus, Lucius; Laetus, Quintus Aemilius; Laetus, Quintus Marcius; Liberius Maximus; Macrinius Vindex, Marcus; Macrinus, Opellius; Macro, Quintus Naevius; Motilenus; Norbanus; Nymphidius Sabinus; Papinianus, Aemilius; Perennis, Tigidius; Petronius Mamertinus; Petronius Secundus; Philip 'the Arab'; Plautianus, Caius; Priscus, Julius; Proculus, Licinius; Publilius Sabinus; Regillus; Repentinus, Cornelius; Rufrius Pollio; Saturninus, Aemilius; Seius Strabo; Sejanus, Lucius Aelius; Septicius Clarus; Similis; Silvanus; Successianus; Tarrutianus/ Tarrutienus Paternus; Tattius Maximus, Caius; Tigellinus;





Timesetheus, Caius Furius Sabinus; Titus (Emperor); Turbo, Marcius; Varus, Alfenus; Victorinus, Furius
Rome see Annius Verus, Marcus; Anullinus; Caesar, Lucius; Decius, Emperor; Domitius Dexter; Duennius Geminus; Egnatius Rufus, Marcus; Erucius Clarus; Flaminius; Juvenalis, Flavius; Macer, Baebius; Macrinus, Veturius; (Marcus Aurelius, honorary); Maximinus (acting); Nicomachus Flavianus, sr and jr; Olybrius; Pedanius Secundus, Lucius; Pertinax, Helvius; Petronius Maximus; Photius Pegasus; Repentinus, Cornelius; Rufinus, Aradius; Rusticus,, Junius; Sabinus; Statilius Taurus, Titus; Sulpicianus, Flavius; Ulpianus

Vigiles *see* Gordius; Macro, Q.N.; Tigellinus, Caius Ofonius Praefecture of Constantinople, created 674 Praetorian Praefecture, division of (East/ West) by Diocletian 627

holders: Ablabius, Flavius (to Constantine) 657, 659 Anthemius (East, Arcadius/Theodosisu II) 711

Anullinus (Severus) 639-40

Anicetus (Magnentius) 665

Apollinaris (Constantine III) 713

Atticus Maximus, Nonius (Valentinian II, Italy) 693

Aurelian (East, Arcadius) 706

Ausonius (Gratian, Gaul) 688

Caecilian (Honorius, Italy) 715

Caesarius (Arcadius, East) 707

Constantinian (V II, Gaul) 697

Constantinian (v n, Gaul) 057

Cynegius, Maternus (Theodosius I, East) 694

Cyrus (Theodosius II, East) 733

Dardanus (Honorius, ?Gaul) 720

Domitian (Constantius II) 667

Florentius (Constantius II) 674

Germanianus (Julian, Valentinian I) 676, 680

Hesperus, Decimus (Gratian, Gaul) 688

Jovius (Honorius, Italy) 716

Longinianus, Flavius Macrobius (Honorius, Italy) 714

Mamertinus (Valentinian I, centre) 680

Manlius Theodorus (Honorius, Italy) 714

Maximinus (Valentinian I, centre) 684

Musonianus, Strategius (Constantius II) 670

Nebridius (Julian) 677

Nicomachus Flavianus (Italy etc: Theodosius) 699

(ditto: Eugenius) 700

Olybrius (Gratian/Valentinian II, Illyricum) 689

Petronius Probus (V II, Italy) 695

Pompeianus (Maxentius) 644



Praetextatus, Vettius Agorius (V II, Italy) 693 Probus (Valentinian I, Illyricum) 685 Rufinus (West, Constantius II) 668 Rufinus (East, Theodosius I) 700 Rufus Volusianus (Maxentius) 642 Salutius Secundus (Julian and Valens, East) 677, 680 Tatian (Theodosius I, East) 697 Taurus (Constantius II, Italy) 676 Thalassius (Constantius II) 667 Thalassius (Valentinian II, Illyricum) 688 Trifolius (Theodosius I, Italy) 697 Vulcatius Rufinus (Valentinian I, West) 682 Praeneste 41, 61, 64, 67, 100, 211-13, 238, 315, 544 Praenetus (Bithynia) 710 Praetextatus, Vettius Agorius, Praetoria Praefect of Italy (AD 384/5) 693 Praetorian Guard: under Augustus 352, 366; in Augustus' will 373 under Tiberius 373, 374, 381, 392 and coup of AD 31 390; and coup of AD 41 406-7 and fall of Messalina 418-19; and death of Claudius 426-7 and death of Agrippina (II) 433 under Nero's tyranny 438, 439, 443-4, 446 and downfall of Nero 454; and downfall of Galba 458-9 relationship with Otho 459, 460, 461, 462 and Vitellius 462, 465; assist Vitellian attack on Capitol 472 purged under Vespasian 474 under Flavians 482, 489, 494, 498, 499 unruly under Nerva 499, 501; and Trajan 503 and Hadrian 516, 519; and Marcus Aurelius 538, 543 and Commodus 555, 556; succession to Commodus 558-9 and Pertinax 559-60; they murder him 560 auction of Empire to Didius Julianus by 560 and D J 561; purged by Severus 562-3 and Caracalla vs Geta struggle 577; succession to Caracalla 580 mutinies vs Elagabalus 583; they kill him 583 mutinies and riots of under Alexander 584, 585 mutinies vs Balbinus and Pupienus 591–2; kill Emperors 592 and fall of Philip 596; accession of Tacitus 620 mutiny vs Severus in favour of Maxentius 639 abolished by Constantine 645 Germans in, and the AD 41 coup 406-7 German regiment in, dismissed by Galba 455 Praetorship, Urban, created (367) 63 first plebeian appointment to 68 Prasentius, Publius, rebel general in Social War 199





Prasutagus, king of Iceni, and Ostorius Scapula 416; death of, aftermath 434–5

'Prices Edict' of Diocletian 634

'primacerius' (chief notary) 726

Primus, Antonius, sent to Pannonia by Otho 459; fails to accept Vitellius 463

backs Vespasian and helps Flavian advance 465-6

N. Italian campaign and 466-8

advances on Rome and failed negotiations 471

storming of Rome 472-3; honours 473

Primus, Marcus, ex-gov. Macedonia, on trial 22, 344

'Princeps Iuventutis', title awarded to Caius Caesar 359

awarded to Lucius Caesar 362

ditto Tiberius Gemellus 398; ditto Nero 422

ditto Marcus Aurelius 533; ditto Commodus 548

ditto Volusianus 599; ditto Carinus 624

Prisca, wife of Diocletian 630

Priscianus, Cornelius, 'plotter' in Taraconensis (AD 145) 535

Priscillian, leader of eponymous 'heresy' in Spain 690-1; executed 695

Priscillianists, 'heretics', vs State Church 690-1; (trials of) 694, 695

Priscus, Julius, Praetorian Praefect to Vitellius 465; in civil war 470

Priscus, Titus Julius, gov. of Thrace (AD 250) 597

Priscus, alleged candidate of British troops vs Commodus 554

Priscus, engineer to Severus 569

Priscus, brother of Emperor Philip: gov. Mesopotamia (AD 244) 594

'Rector' of the East; faces revolt 595; as gov. Thrace, revolts vs Decius 598

Privernum, revolts 67; war with Rome 69–70

Probus (Marcus Aurelius), Emperor: ?recovers Egypt for Aurelian 615

commander in Syria, acclaimed vs Florianus by troops 621

rival killed; accepted as Emperor 621

campaigns in Gaul 621; on Rhine and Neckar 622

on Danube and in Isauria 622; and Armenia 622

vs rebels Bonosus 622-3 and Proculus 623

?and Britain 623; Rhine and Danube 623

murdered in mutiny 623

Probus, Sicorius, ambassador to Persia (AD 298) 633

Probus, son-in-law of Septimius Severus 563

Probus, gov. Egypt (AD 268): Aegean campaign vs Germans 610

drives out first Palmyran invasion 611; killed 611

Probus, Praetorian Praefect of Illyricum (AD 372) 685

Proclus, Patrairch of Constantinople 731, 732, 736

Proconnessus, marble from 653

Procopius, cousin of Julian 678-9; revolt vs Valens 680-1





Proculeius, reassures Cleopatra on Octavian's behalf 30, 335

Proculus, Gallic rebel vs Probus 623

Proculus, son of Tatian, Praefect of Constantinople (AD 388) 697

Proculus, Barbius, Praetorian plotter vs Galba 458

Proculus, Licinius, Praetorian Praefect AD 69 459, 460, 463

Proculus, Volusius, discovers Piso's plot 443

Profutus, general to Valens 687

Promotus, 'Magister Peditum' to Theodosius I 695, 697; widow of 702

Propontis (Sea of Marmara) 120, 563, 611, 653

'pro-Praefect', office of 683, 684

'propraetor', office of 126

'Proscriptions': Sullan 213–14; Second Triumvirate 308–10

Prosper, Count, minister of Constantius II 672

Prostitutes, Crassus accused of loaning to jurors 242

Commodus associates with 552

refugee girls from sacked Rome used as (Africa) 718

'Protectores', Guards regiment: Diocletian commands 625

Proterius, Patriarch of Alexandria 740; killed 744

Protopachium (Bithynia), Pontic victory at (89)

Provence, in AD 69 civil war 461

Provincial administration, overhaul of by Diocletian 627

Prusa (Bithynia), in second Mithridatic war 72, 224

Prusias I, king of Bithynia 113, 135; as host of Hannibal 138, 142

Eumenes of Pergamum denounces to Rome 142; death of 142

Prusias II, king of Bithynia 142, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157; overthrown by son 162

Pthiotis (Greece) 125

Ptolemais (Acre) 405, 448-9, 709

Ptolemais (Egypt) 622

Ptolemais (Libya) 655

Ptolemaus, astrologer to Poppaea and ally of Otho 458

Ptolemaus, Christian martyr under Antonius Pius 537

Ptolemy 'Ceraunus', king of Macedonia and Thrace 79

Ptolemy II 'Philadelphus', embassy to 81

Ptolemy IV, Roman embassy to 120

offers help to Rome vs Philip V 121

Ptolemy V 127; aids Rome vs Antiochus III 132

Ptolemy VI, regency for 145, 146; troubles with brother 149, 150–1, 154, 157

death of (145) 167

Ptolemy VII 'Euergetes/ Physcon' (VIII in alternative numbering) 149, 154

First reign in Egypt, expelled to Cyrene 154 appeals to Rome 157; second reign 167, 182





son of, rules Cyrene 196; referred to 215

Ptolemy VIII 'Lathyrus' 183; deposed and flees to Cyprus 188; 193 restored 201; dies 215

Ptolemy IX 15, 193, 215; deposed 201

Ptolemy X, as Sullan client-king 215–16; will of, used by Crassus 233

Ptolemy XI 'Auletes' (or 'Nothos') accession of 216

gift of crown to Pompeius 236

confirmed as ruler by Rome 245

deposed and seeks Roman support 250

Pompeius seeks to help 253

restored by Gabinius 255-6; death of (51) 267

Ptolemy XII, accession of, and marries sister Cleopatra VII 267

regime of, and Pompeius' death 279-80

summoned to Palace by Caesar, and held hostage 281

in war versus Caesar and Cleopatra 282–3; drowned after defeat 283

Ptolemy XIII, accession 284; visits Rome 290; death 297

Ptolemy XIV 'Caesarion', accession of 297; co-ruler and 'official' son of Caesar 328

at the 'Donations of Alexandria' 328-9

flight towards Red Sea; killed 336

Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy VI (sometimes known as Ptolemy VII) 167

Ptolemy 'Apion', king of Cyrene 196

Ptolemy, brother of Ptolemy XI, king of Cyprus (80) 216; Cato's grudge agaiant 247

and Roman acquisition of island

Ptolemy of Chalcis, in civil war 276; father of Lysanias 40

Ptolemy 'Philadelphus', son of Antonius and Cleopatra: birth 326

in 'Donations of Alexandria' 329

deported to Rome 336, in triumph 338

Ptolemy of Mauretania, accession of (AD 23) 383; killed by Caligula 404

Publicius Certus, Domitianic ally, charged by Pliny 500

Publicius Malleolus, Marcus cos 232, 91

Publilia, marries Cicero 46

Publilius Matho, Marcus, cos 231

Publilius Philo, Quintus, cos 339/8 67

(same man or son?) cos 327/6 69, 320/19, 316/15, 71

(same man as second Q.P.P.?) praetor 337/6 68

Publilius Sabinus, Praetorian Praefect to Vitellius 465; sacked 468

Publilius Celsus, Lucius, cos AD 11 411, 515; executed AD 11 818

Publilius Vulscius, Lucius, MT 400/399, 56

Publius Pulcher, cos 177 144

Pudens, Marcus, Praetorian plotter vs Galba 458

Pudens, Valerius, gov. Lower Pannonia (AD 193) 561



gov. Lower Germany (AD 197) 567; gov. Britain (AD 202?) 572 Pulcheria, 'Augusta', sister of Theodosius II: born 705; 'Augusta' 721 devout life in Palace of 721 does not recognize Constantius III 724; selects brother's wife 724-5 insulted by Nestorius 728; urged vs him by Cyril 729 and Council of Ephesus 730; leaves Court 734 on death of Theodosius II, marries Marcian 739; dies 741 'Punic Sulla', nickname for Septimius Severus 568 Pupienus (Marcus Clodius), Emperor 591-2 Pupinia tribe 35 Pupius Piso, Marcus, cos 61 242-3 Puteoli 102, 217, 298, 301, 324, 470, 532 Pydna (Macedonia), in Rome vs Perseus war 149–50; battle of (168) 150 - 1Pyrenees 95, 190, 215, 217, 219, 255, 274, 604, 713, 716, 717, 721, 743 Pyrrhias, Aetolian general 208, 112 Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, 2, 28; war against Rome 79–81 in Sicily and Africa 80; death of 81 Mithridates compares himself to, 75, 221 physician of, treachery by 80 Pythagoras, philosopher 32 Pythagoras, Spartan general 195, 128 Pytheum (Macedonia), in 168 campaign 150 Python, Bithynian envoy to Rome 165, 154

Quadi, Danube tribe 491, 495, 496, 508, 516, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 594, 624, 672, 680, 685, 687 overrun by Marcus Aurelius: intention to annex? 551–2 campaign abandoned by Commodus 552 Quadratus, Utteius, Antonine general 535 Quadratus, Caius Ummidianus Annianus Verus, cos AD 14 635

Quadratus, Caius Ummidianus Annianus Verus, cos AD 14 635 cousin and brother-in-law to Marcus Aurelius 535 wife (Cornificia) dies 536

Quadratus, Ummidius, cos. suff. AD 11 819

Quadratus, Ummidius, lover of Lucilla, and plot vs Commodus 553 Commodus' mistress and killer Marcia ex-slave of 556

'quaestio', enquiry into Gracchan crisis 175-6

'Quaestor Sacri Palatii' (supreme legal official) 653, 685

Quaestors plebeian 54

Quartinus, Claudius, general of Hadrian 522

Quartinus, friend of Alexander Severus, revolt vs Maximin 587

Quietus, Lusius, general of Trajan 506, 512, 513; executed by Hadrian 518

nephew of, executed 518



Quietus, Titus Fulvius, son of AD 260 rebel Macrianus 605-6; killed 606

Quinti Petilii, tribunes 187

Quinctilius, Caius, dictator 331/0 68

Quinctilius, Sextus, cos 453/2 47

Quinctilius Varus, Marcus, MT 403/2 55

Quinctilius Varus, Publius, praetor 203 118

Quinctilius Varus, Publius, cos 13, 351; gov. Syria 358, 360; succession to Herod 361

intervenes in Judaea vs rioters 361-2

campaigns in Germany, fooled by Arminius 370

defeat and suicide of 370; after disaster by 370-1

Germanicus at the site 376

Quinctilius Varus, Publius (son), trial of 385-6

Quinctius Barbatus, Titus, interrex 444/3 50; cos 443/2 50

Quinctius Capitolinus, Caius, MT 377/6 or 374/3 61

Quinctius Capitolinus, Lucius, MT 385/4 or 382/1 60; MT 377/6 or 374/3

Quinctius Capitolinus, Titus, cos 446/5 49; cos 443/2 50; cos 439/8 51 (same man?) 421/0 53

Quinctius Capitolinus, Titus, cos 405/4 55

Quinctius Capitolinus, Titus, MT 385/4 or 382/1 384/3 or 381/0 60 dictator 380/79 or 377/6

Quinctius Capitolinus, Titus, cos 208 111-12

Quinctius Cincinnatus, Lucius, MT 425/4 52; MT 419/18, 53

Quinctius Cincinnatus, Lucius, MT 386/5 or 383/2 60

Quinctius Cincinnatus, Quinctus, MT 414/13 54; MT 405/4 55

Quinctius Cincinnatus (Pennus), Titus, cos 432/1 52; cos 421/0 53

Quinctius Cincinnatus, Titus, MT 388/7 or 385/4 59

Quinctius Claudius, Lucius, cos 271/0 81

Quinctius Flaminius, see Flaminius

Quinctius, Lucius, brother of Flaminius (cos 198): cos 192 131; disgraced by Cato 141

Quinctius Pennus, Titus cos 428/7 52; MT 426/5 52

Quinctius Poenas, Titus, dictator 361/0 63; cos 351/0 65

Quinctius, Quintus, MT 370/69, 62

Quinctius, Titus, cos 472/1 45; cos 468/7 465/4 45

Quinctius, Titus, MT 368/7 62; cos 354/3 64; cos ?349/8 65

co-opted by mutinous soldiers 66

'quindecemvirs', board of (Rome), priests 572-3

'Quinquatrus', festival of: Games during, 13, 352

Nero murders Agrippina (II) during 433

'Quinquegentani', Mauretanian tribe, vs Maximian 632

'Quinquennial' Games (five years on throne): for Julian 674

'quinqueremes', ships in Roman navy 89, 94, 119



Quintianus, tries to murder Commodus (AD 182) 553 Quintilius, jurist 498 Quintilius Condianus, Sextus, cos AD 15 136 Quintilianus Condianus, Sextus (son or nephew), cos AD 18 052 escapes execution in Commodus' purge by fleeing 553

cousin of, executed 553 villa of on Via Appia, seized by Commodus 556

Quintilius, Sextus Maximus (brother of other 151 cos), cos AD 15 136 Quintillus, Emperor: as brother and minister of Claudius II 611 succeeds to throne (Italy); defied by Balkan army 612 confronts Aurelian; dies or is killed 613

Quintillus, Marcus Plautius, cos AD 15 938; brother-in-law to L. Verus

Quirinus (a.k.a. Romulus?), god 25, 77

Rabbael II, last king of Nabatea, dies 509 Rabbi Akiva, executed by Romans 528

Rabirius, Caius, charged over Saturninus murder 63, 236

Rabuleius, Manlius, decemvir 450, 48

Radagaisus the Goth, invasion of (AD 405) 712

Radamistus of Iberia, trouble from in Armenia (AD50) 423 expelled from A. by Parthia 426

Rammius, Lucius (fl. 172), evidence against Perseus 145

Ramnes tribe 30

Ranisstorium (Dacia) 509

Raphanae, mutiny at vs Macrinus 581

Raptus, Vandal chieftain (AD 170s) 546

Ratiaria (Balkans) 734

'ratio privatus', private Imperial treasury 577

Raus, Vandal chieftain (AD 170s) 546

Ravenna (N. Italy) 253, 270-1, 316, 379, 429, 466, 468, 545, 562, 591,

Honorius flees Alaric to 708; becomes Western capital 708-9 as capital 713, 714, 715-17, 726-7, 752, 753

Reate (Italy), Vespasian born near 371

Vespasian dies near 48; Titus dies at same site 489

Rebellius Rufus, Titus, regent of Thrace 379

Rechiarius, king of the Suevi 743

'Rector', title of Philip's brother Priscus in Eastern command 595

Red Sea 333, 335

Red Tower Pass (Dacia) 506

'Reduductor Lucis Aeternae', title given to Constantius (I) 631

Regalianus, revolts in Pannonia vs Gallienus (AD 260) 605

defeated by G. and probably killed 605





Regillus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 190) 556 Regillus, battle of Lake (499) 41, 43 Regni (Sussex), and invasion of Britain AD 43 412 Remi (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 251 Remus 30 Repentinus, Cornelius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 161) 538 Repentinus, Cornelius, son-in-law of D. Julianus, and hi coup 560 Praefect of Rome 561 Resaina (Mesopotamia) 569; battle of (AD 243) 593 'restitutor Galliae', title given to Gallienus 602; to Postumus 606 'restitutor Illyrici', title given to Probus 622 'restitutor orbis', title given to Aurelian 617 'Restorer of Cults', title given to Decius 596 'Rex Sacrorum', office 38 Rhaetia, conquest of (15) 350; and AD 69 civil war 465 under Flavians 484; under Antonines 538, 544 under Severans 561, 566, 578, 586 after AD 235: 600, 604, 610, 613, 620, 671, 675, 680, 692, 693, 708 and Diocletian's reforms 627 Rhascopolis of Thrace, opposes triumvirs 42, 311 Rhea Silvia, legendary mother of Romulus and Remus 30 Rheims, and Caesar 57

Gallic tribal meeting at rejects Civilis 476 Rhegium/Reggium 2, 78, 80–1, 82, 83, 116, 225, 286, 365, 375, 585 Rhescuporis, king of Thrace, accession of (AD 12) 371; deposed 379 Rhine, River 16; and Caesar's Gallic wars 249, 256, 260

Caesar builds temporary bridges over 256, 260 in the Early Empire's wars 349, 353, 356, 366, 371, 376, 377, 386 and the AD 9 disaster 370-1; Germanicus and family at 372 and the AD 14 mutinies 374-5; Caligula heads for 401; war on 402 under later Julio-Claudians 417, 421, 432 and the AD 69 Civilis revolt 469-70 and the AD 70 mutiny 470; in resultant war 475-7 under Flavians 484, 485, 489, 494-5; under Antonines 502, 520 under Severans 561, 567, 578, 586–7; Alexander Severus killed on the 587 in ad 235-84: 588, 595, 600, 603, 604, 605, 607, 610, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 625 in ad 284-337: 626, 628, 631, 632, 633, 639, 640, 642, 646, 650, 651, 657 'diocese' of, created 627 Decentius commands for Magnentius 665; revolts on 666

Germans pour across due to civil war (AD 352) 666–7

Constantius vs Alemanni on the 668





Julian's campaigns and the 671, 672, 674–5 After AD 364: 681, 686, 688, 693, 694, 702, 719 crossing of by Germans (AD 405/6) ends old frontier 712 crossing of by Attila 739 Rhinoceros, first seen in Rome at Games, 29, 338 Rhodes 114, 120, 124, 134–7, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170, 201, 212, 217, 219, 221, 237, 307, 309, 312, 317, 359, 478, 523 also: Assembly of 151 Rhoemetalces, king of Thrace, aids Rome 368; dies 371 Rhoemetalces II, accession of 379; revolt against 382; death 415 Rhone, River 95, 112, 182, 190, 191-2, 248, 264, 367, 670, 713 Rhyndacus, River (Bithynia), and 73 campaign 222 Richomer, general to Valens 688, 689; to Theodosius I 692, 697 Ricimer, Western Empire commander-in-chief: deposes Avitus 743 and Majorian 744. 745; and Libius Severus 746, 747 rules in Rome 747-8; agrees to accept Anthemius 747 and Anthemius 747-50; deposes him 750 installs Olybrius as Emperor, dies 750 Rigodulum (Riol), in AD 70 revolt 476 Rimini 716, 717; Church Council of 674 Ring's Hill (Dorset), fort taken by Romans 412 'Riothamus', British? commander in Gaul (AD 468) 749 Riveria, the, in AD 69 civil war 461 Roads, see under 'Via...' Romanus Hispo, accuses Granius Marcellus (AD 15) 376 Rome, foundation-legends of Gallic sack of (390/86?) 2, 10, 11, 58-9, 190 Samnite attack on (82) 212–13 Aqueducts of: Aqua Anio 168; Aqua Appia 168; Aqua Marcia 168 Aqua Virgo 345 Arches of: Claudius 422; Titus 482; Septimius Severus 572 Constantine 649 Bridges of: Pons Aelia 529; Pons Aemilius 583 Pons Sublicius 32

and Flavian attack 472
Battle of the (AD 312) 644
Buildings in: 'Ara Pacis' 352, 355
'Athenaeum' of Hadrian 560, 562
Basilica Aemilia, built 50, 268
burnt and rebuilt 350
Basilica Apostolorum 649

Nero in fight at 432

Horatius fights on the 39

Milvian/Mulvian Bridge: and Catilina's plot 239



Basilica of Constantine/Maxentius 645
Basilica of St. Peter 659
Basilica of Trajan 510, 511
Baths of Agrippa, burnt 488
Baths of Diocletian 633
Baths of Licinius Sura 510
Baths of Trajan 510
Caesar's column, built 297
Church of St. Chrysogonus 750
Church of St. Paul (outside walls) 649

Column of Trajan 506, 508; dedicated 511 Column of Marcus Aurelius 546

'Curia Octavia' 357 Julian Basilica 681 Lateran Basilica 681

Liberian Basilica 681 Market of Trajan 510

Mausoleum of Augustus 353, 373, 381, 398, 503

Mausoleum of Hadrian (Castel San Angelo) 529, 532, 533

'Naumachia' (naval display stadium) 510

Odeum 493

Pantheon, the 488 Portico of Octavia 482

Portico of Vipsania 458

prison (Capitol) 190, 240, 243, 390

Regia (residence of Pontifex Maximus) 33, 39

'Saepta Julia', completed (26) 340 Senate House (Curia), first built 33

murders of Saturninus' faction at 194

Marian killings at 211

surrounded by Clodius' thugs 247

burnt at Clodius' funeral 263

Curia Cornelia, planned 263

Curia Julia 294, 338, 698

Altar of Victory set up 339

see also 552, 558–9, 560, 591 Altar of Victory removed 691

Shrine of Aesculapius (Tiber Island) 77

Shrine of Mater Matuta, rebuilt by Camillus 57

Stadium of Domitian 493

Temple of Apollo (fifth century) 52

(Augustan), with library 339, 349, 361, 390, 458, 678

Temple of Antoninus and Faustina 538

Temple of Augustus, dedicated 399



 $\bigoplus$ 

Temple of Castor (and Pollux), Forum Romanorum 40 dedication of 43 in Late Republic 241, 245, 247 and Caligula 404 Temple of Ceres (Aventine) 41, 49 Temple of Claudius 442, 481 Temple of Concord 74, 181, 239, 390, 558 rebuilt by Augustus 371 Temple of Diana (Aventine) 181 Temple of Elagabalus 582 Temple of Felicitas, proposed 44, 294 Temple of Fertility (re: Poppaea) 440 Temple of Fides ('Faith') 86 Temple of Flora 90 Temple of Fortuna 145, 290 Temple of Hadrian 532, 535 Temple of Hercules Victor 168–9 Temple of Janus 333, 337, 593 Temple of Julius Caesar (Divus Julius), dedication 29, 337 Temple of Juno (Capitol) 57 Temple of Juno 'Moneta' (Capitol) 37, 58, 66 Temple of Jupiter Latiaris 404 Temple of Jupiter Optimus Maximus (Capitol) 72, 618 building of 37 dedication of (508?) 38 burnt down 83, 210 rebuilding, delays in 241 and civil war 49, 271 burnt down ad 69 472 Vespasian rebuilds 481 Titus' triumph ends at 482 Nerva at 502; Severus at 568 statue of Claudius II in 612 Temple of Liberty, erected by Clodius 58, 248 erected for Caesar 46, 293 Temple of Marciana and Matidia 520 Temple of Mars Ultor 362, 402 Temple of Mercury 41 Temple of Minerva (Capitol) 37, 243 rebuilt, dedicated 29, 338 Temple of Ops, and Caesar's murder 296 Temple of Pax/Peace 484, 558 Temple of Quirinus (deified Romulus) 77 restoration completed 16, 349





Temple of Salus ('Safety') 73, 74 Temple of Saturn (lower slopes of Capitol) 41 as treasury, in civil war 49, 273 site of treasury under Nerva 502 Temple of Sol Invictus 618, 619 Temple of Tellus, as Marius' base 88, 203 Senate at, 17 Mar 44 Temple of Venus and Rome 520, 529 Temple of Venus Genetrix 290; rebuilt 511 Temple of Venus Victrix 243 Temple of Vespasian and Titus 524 Temple of Vesta, Virgins flee from, 47, 283 and Antonius' will 32, 330 Galba's heir Piso killed at 459 Elagabalus and 582 Temple of Victoria/Victory 77 Theatre of Pompeius, opens, 55, 257 Caesar murdered at, 44, 295–6 German tribal envoys at 432 Treasury 139, 271, 272, 273, 296, 307, 340, 406 reforms of by Nerva 500 Pliny as procurator 502 reforms by Trajan 504; by Hadrian 519 Campus Martius 30, 202, 211, 217, 243, 252, 255

Caesar's voting-hall at, 55 258; Julia's funeral on 258
Caesar's mutinying soldiers rally on 285
naval re-enactments in artifical lake on, 46, 290
Caesar plans theatre on 293
Lepidus rallies troops on after Caesar's murder 296
Sacrifices on, during the 'Ludi Saeculares' 17, 348
'Precinct of Agrippa' and voting-hall on, dedicated 357
Augustus' funeral on the 373; Tiberius' funeral 398
Claudius' funeral on 426; Nero's amphitheatre on 429
Nero's camp for fire-refugees on 442
fire on under Titus 488; Domitian holds Games on 492
Hadrian's buildings on 520; Antoninus Pius' funeral at 538

Capitoline Museum 30 Catacomb of Praeetextatus 603

Circus Maximus, and 'Great Fire' 441; and plot vs Nero 443 Nero receives King Tiridates at 446 extended by Nerva 500; Trajan's triumphal parade at 509 riots at vs Commodus 556; Severus' 'Ludi Saeculares' 571 and 'Ludi Saeculares' AD 24 895





Constantius II puts obelisk in 671 Colossus of Nero 442; moved 520; Commodus puts his head on 558 Colosseum (a.k.a. 'Flavian Amphitheatre') 442 Curtius' Pool (a.k.a. the 'Curtian Lake'), legend of 63 ('Basin of Curtius') Galba murdered at the 459 Districts: Carinae 364; those damaged in 'Great Fire' 441 Vatican 529 Flaminian Circus 94; Drusus (I)'s funeral at 355 Flavian Amphitheatre (a.k.a. 'Colosseum') 481, 484, 520, 595 opening of 488 Fora in: Forum Romanorum 30, 32, 63, 81, 173, 175, 180, 181, 192, 193, 194, 230, 231, 295, 296, 387, 502, 520, 551, 649 heads displayed in: Octavius 206 Marius junior 213 Cicero 310 'proscription' lists put up in: 'rostra' at, 204, 252, 299, 373, 502, 504 violence in: Gracchan 174-5, 181 100: 193-4; 80s: 201, 204 67: 230; 62: 241 50s: 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 263 40s: 283, 297; 39: 319 22: 343, 344; 19: 347 Caesar's funeral at 297 Agrippa's funeral at 352 Galba murdered in the 459 and Flavians 482, 496 Forum Julium, planned 55, 258, 510 completed 29, 338 and Augustus funeral 373 Forum of Augustus, dedicated 362, 510 Forum of Trajan 510, 511, 519, 544, 548 'Forum Transitorium' 500 Forum of Vespasian 500 Gardens of: Julius Caesar 297; Lucullus, see Valerius Asiaticus Maecenas, Tiberius lives near 364 Agrippina (I), Caligula at 404 Valerius Asiaticus, Messalina kills owner to acquire 416–17 Messalina killed at 418-19 Nero, at the Vatican 433





Servius, and the Piso plot 444 Pincian Hill, Nero's funeral at 454

Sallust, Nerva dies at 502

Gates of: Colline Gate, Hannibal at 108; in Sullan attack 203 in Marian attack 205; in Samnite attack 212-13 in Flavian attack AD 69 472 Porta Salaria, opened to Goths (AD 410) 717 Via Flaminia gate 472, 503 Gemonian Steps 472, 509, 559 Golden Milestone 458 Grove of the Furies (Aventine) 181 Grove of Refuge (Capitol) 472 Hannibal reaches the walls of (211) Hills of: Aventine, 27, 30, 47, 389, 396, 573 and 'Aventine Secession' 42 murder of Caius Gracchus on 181 Caelian 27, 30, 32, 558; (Mint revolt on) 615 Capitol 27, 30, 37, 38, 53, 58-9, 60, 66, 181, 190, 194, 210, 240, 271, 272, 289, 290, 296, 299, 348, 357, 413. 426, 439, 441, 465, 481, 482, 488, 502, 503, 519, 551, 559, 563, 573, 612; Tarpeian Rock on 31 seized by Herdonius, 460/58, 46 holds out in Gallic attack 390/86, 58-9 murderers of Caesar occupy 296 and Caligula 404; and the coup of AD 41 406 stormed by Vitellius in December AD 69 472 Esquiline 27, 407, 441, 442, 532 stormed by Sulla 88, 203 Janiculum 44; and Marian attack 87, 205 Oppian Mount 442, 510 Palatine 17, 25, 27, 30, 238, 241, 295, 339, 349, 390, 403, 404, 406, 441, 459, 488, 573 Quirinal 27, 30, 424 Viminal 27, 28, 407, 633 Velia (part of Caelian) 39 Houses in, belonging to: Valerius 'Publicola' 58 Marcus Manlius 66 Marcus Livius Drusus 197-8 Marius 202 Sulla 206; Octavius 220 Cicero 238-9, 248-9 Milo 251; Caesar (W of Tiber) 290 Octavian/ Augustus 339; Tiberius (two) 364 Vespasian 403, 473; Tigellinus 441 Vitellius' wife 472; Marcus Annius Verus 532





Vectilius: site of Commodus' murder 558

Hadrian 532

Palace, i.e. the Palatine complex around house of Augustus: 388, 404, 406, 407, 416, 419, 426, 427, 429, 439, 441-2, 458, 459, 460, 472, 473, 488, 489, 500, 501, 503, 524, 533, 559, 560, 562, 568, 577, 584 'Domus Transitoria', burnt 441 of Nero ('Golden House'), built 442; demolished 481, 484 rebuilding of Palatine complex by Domitian 490 fire of AD 192 spreads to Palace and archives 558 Geta killed at Palace by his brother Caracalla 577 Valentinian III killed at the Palace 742 attacks on the Palace: in Flavian assault 472 Guard threaten Nerva 501 Guard kill Pertinax 560 Guard abduct Balbinus and Pupienus 592 Palace, Lateran: granted to the Bishops of Rome 645 Praetorian Guard camp 407, 418, 426, 443, 460, 472, 474, 489, 501, 538, 559 (auction of Empire at) 560, 562, 577, 583 Roads of: Clivus Capitolinus 472 Nova Via 39 Sacra Via 39, 220, 252, 482, 520 'university', Hadrian's plans for 529 Walls: Servian 34, 58; of Aurelian 615 corn supply in, to control of Augustus (22) 343 Games to celebrate 900th anniversary (AD 147) 536 see also Ludi Saeculares, on other 'centenaries' sewers, curatorship of 538 serious plague in (AD 167) 542–3 late Imperial visits to: Constantine (AD 326)656 Constantius II (AD 357) 671 Theodosius I (AD 388) 698 Honorius (AD 404) 710, (AD 408) 713 Valentinian III (AD 454-5) 741-2 Bishopric of, admin. position in Italy defined 655 purge of alleged plotters and immorality in by Valentinian I 684 'pagan' cults in, Symmachus lobbies government on behalf of 693 - 4attacked and blockaded by Alaric 715-17 sack of by Goths (AD 410) 717-18; sack by Vandals (AD 455) 742 Avitus in 743; Anthemius in 749-50; Glycerius in 750-1 Julius Nepos in 751-2 Roma, goddess: statue of 520 Romanus, Christian, punished by Diocletian 635 Rome, formal cult of and temples to in Asia Minor 337 'Rome', BBC series (2005) 1





Romilia tribe 35 Romilius, Titus, cos 455/4 47; decemvir 451, 47 Romula, mother of Galerius, anti-Christian 634 Romulea 76 Romulus, legendary founder of Rome 11, 17, 25, 26, 29, 30 supposed murder of by Senate 30; deification of, as Quirinus 30 Marius hailed as heir to 193; Pompeius compared to (as autocrat) alleged discovery of hut of, 17 Romulus, son of Maxentius, dies 642 Romulus 'Augustulus', last Emperor of the West: appointed 752; deposed 753 Romus, legendary hero 26 Roscius, Lucius, tribune 49 Roscius, Sextus, case of (80) 216 Roscius, Sextus (father), son accused of killing 216 Rosius Regulus, Vitellian cos. (AD 69) 468 Rosticanus, Pomponius, head of board of 'quindecemvirs' (AD 204) 573 Roxelani, raid Moesia AD 69 460 ?revolt vs Trajan 515; king of, and Hadrian 517; and Marcus 551 Rua, king of Huns 731 Rubellius Geminus, Lucus, cos AD 29 387 Rubellius Blandus, marries Julia Livia 392 and fire-commission 396 Rubellius Plautus (son) 413, 428; murdered by Nero 439 estates of, given to Poppaea 439 alleged allies of hunted down 444, 446 Rubicon, River, Caesar crosses 49, 271 Rubrius, tribune 122, 180 Rubrius Gallus, commands Neronian loyalists AD 68 454 Rufinus, Aradius, Praefect of Rome (AD 312) 645 Rufinus Aradius, 'Count of Sacred largesses' (AD 363) 678 Rufinus, Cuspius, cos AD 19 767 Rufinus, ?assassin of Odenathus 608 Rufinus, Praetorian Praefect (West) to Constantius II 668 calms mutineers; relative of Gallus so suspected by C. 668 Rufinus, minister of Theodosius I 698; Praetorian Praefect (East, AD 394)





regent of East for Arcadius, venality noted 702; vs Stilicho 702;

Rufius Albinus, Ceionius, Praefect of Rome (AD 389) 698

murdered 702

Rufrium, capture of (326/5) 69

palace of, at Chalcedon 710 Rufio, commander in Egypt 47, 284

219

# INDEX

Rufrius Pollio, Praetorian Praefect AD 41 407 Rufus, general of Herod 361 Rugians, and Attila 739 Rupilia, step-grandmother to Marcus Aurelius 520 Rupilius, Publius, cos 132, 175-6 Rusellae, Etruscans of 77 Ruspina (Libya), taken by Caesar 46 Rusticus Julianus, minister of Valentinian I 682; Praefect of Rome 696 Rusticus, Junius, Praefect of Rome (AD 167) 543 Rusticus, Quintus, tutors Marcus Aurelius 536 Rutilius Gallicus, Rhine war by (AD 75) 485 Rutilius Rufus, Publius, deputy to cos Metellus in Africa 108, 188-9 cos 105 189-90; gov. 'Asia' 195-6 prosecuted 196; as M L Drusus' uncle 197 cos 90, and Social War 198-9 mortally wounded in battle 199 Rutilius Rufus, Publius, tribune 63, and land-bill 236 Rutini (Gaul), and 52 revolt 264 Rutulians, Rutili 50 Rutulus, Marcius, censor 351/0 65 Rutupiae (Richborough), possible Roman invasion-site 412 Domitian erects arch at 493; ?Probus erects fortress at 623 Count Theodosius at 682

St. Bernard Passes (Alps): Great 459, 476; Little 476 Sabbath, Rome attacks Jerusalem on the (63) 237 Greek vs Jews riots in Caesarea on the (AD 66) 446-7 Sabellianism 650, 664, 672 Sabellius, Christian 'heretic' leader 580 Sabines 28, 32, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 Vespasian from Sabine stock 371; dies in region 486 Sabine Women, the 28 Sabinian, Count, officer to Constantius II 668, 673, 674 Sabinianus, Vettius, gov. Lower Pannonia (AD 175) 548 Sabinianus, rebel (AD 240) 592 Sabinianus, gov. both Moesias/Pannonia (AD 247), rebellion of 595 Sabinus, Roman administrator of Judaea 4, 361 besieged by rioters 361-2 Sabinus, Praefect of Rome (AD 238) 590 Sabinus, Flavius, father of Vespasian 371 Sabinus, Flavius, brother of Vespasian: in Britain 411–12 cos AD 45 414; Praefect of Rome, restored AD 69 459 cos. suff. AD 69 460; recognizes Vitellius 462 under Vitellius 464, 466, 471



killed as Vitellians attack Capitol 472 grandsons of 487, 489, 498

Sabinus, Flavius (grandson), marries Titus' daughter 487

cos AD 82; executed by Domitian 489; brother executed 498

Sabinus, Titus, trial of (AD 28) 386

Sabinus, soldier, in storming of Jerusalem 479

Sabis (Sambre, Gaul), River, in Caesar's wars 251

Sabrina, River (Severn, q.v.), Ostorius Scapula and 419

'Sacred Mount', the 42, 48

sacrifices to the gods, universal compulsory: ordered by Decius 596-7

ordered by Diocletian 636-7

ordered by Maximinus II 642

voluntary, re-legalised by Julian 677

Sacriportus (Italy), in Sullan invasion 82, 211

Sacrovir, Julius, Gallic rebel AD 21 382

name used in the Silius trial 383-4

Saepinum (Samnium) 77

Saguntum (NE Spain) 92, 93, 94, 98, 220

Sahel (Palestine) 727

Salaeca (N. Africa), battle of (204) 117

Salamanca (Spain) 93

Salamis (Cyprus), sacked by Jewish rebels 515

Salapia, Hannibal tries to trick (208)

Salassi tribe (Alps) 168, 340-1

Salernum (Salerno), in Social War

Salian Franks, vs Julian 672; and Aetius 739

Salinae (Italy), Spartacus fights near 223

Sallavini, tribe

Sallentini, raided by Spartans 74

Sallust (Caius Sallustius Cripsus), historian 8; attacked by mutineers 285

general under Caesar 286–7; gov. Numidia 288–9

Sallust(ius), Praetorian Praefect of Gaul (to Julian) 675

offered throne (AD 364) 680

Sallustius Crispus, and death of Agrippa Postumus 373

Sallustius Lucullus, gov. Britain (AD 84/5) 492; executed 495

Sallustius Passienus, second husband of Agrippina (II), married 408; cos AD 44 413

Salmon (Isauria) 752

Salome, sister of Herod 336, 351, 354–5; and final struggles at Herod's court 358–60

and succession to Herod 361

lands of, at Jamnia 403

Salome Alexandra, queen of Judaea, dies 67, 231







Salona (Illyria) 282, 726, 751, 752 Salonina, wife of Gallienus, executed 609 Saloninus, 'Caesar', younger son of Gallienus 603; killed in revolt 605 Salsum, River (Spain), in civil war 45 Salutius Secundus, Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 362) 677; kept on 680 offered throne on Julian's death; refuses 679 Salvidienus, Octavian's admiral vs Sextus 42, 311 sent to Spain 313; role in the 'Perusine War' 41-0, 315-16 executed 318; legions of, to be sent to Antonius 318 Salvius Julianus, Publius, cos AD 14 836, 543 Salvius Julianus (son?), ?gov. Upper Germany, executed AD 18 253 Samaraobriva (Amiens), Caesar winters at, 54, 259 Samaria 291, 320, 334, 335; rebuilt as 'Sebaste' 340 execution of Herod's sons at 358 AD 50 riots at 423-4; delegations to Rome and Imperial investigation 424 Samaritans, massacre of (AD 36) 395 tension between S. and Jews AD 50 423-4 revolt vs Gallus, suppressed (AD 351) 666 Samnites, Roman treaty with (354/3) 64 and Alexander of Epirus 68 Roman wars with: First (343/2-341/0) 66-7 pre-war clashes with Rome 69-70 Second (323/2 - 304/3) 70-4 Third (298/7 - 290/89) 75-7 and Pyrrhus of Epirus 79-81 punished by Rome 81 Hannibal and 98, 100, 101 anger of at block on Roman citizenship, 91, and plot by 198 revolt in Social War 198-201; ally with Marius 87, 205 aid Marians 212; attack Rome (82) 212-13 other references 69, 82, 470 Samos, island of (Greece) 134 Antonius and Cleopatra at, 32, 330 Octavian at 333, 334, 345, 346 Samosata (Commagene, Asia Minor)320–1, 321, 483, 526, 605 Samothrace, island of (Greece): Perseus flees to 151 Sampciseramus, ruler of Emesa, 67, 231 Sanatruces, Parthian prince, leads Armenian revolt 514-15 Sanctus, martyr at Lugdunum 550 Sandorio, Aurelian's commander at Palmyra (AD 273) 617 Sanhedrin, Jewish council, and Herod 291; attack St. Paul 431 Sanoeces, general of Galla Placidia 727 Sanquinius Maximus, Quintus, gov. Lower Germany, dies (AD 47) 417





Saone, River (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 248; under Nero 432 Saoterus, favourite of Commodus: rise of 552, killed 553 Saphrax, king of Goths (AD 378) 688 Sappinum 58 Saragossa (Spain), Church Council of 690 Sardes (Asia Minor) 135, 136, 310; earthquake at (AD 17) 378 Sardica, see Serdica Sardinia, colony on 60; 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 102, 178, 211, 230, 253 in civil wars 273, 308, 313, 318, 319, 321 deportations to 380, 445; governor on trial 429 Septimius Severus and 545, 572; Christian convict miners in 556, 580, 588 goes over to Valerius Alexander 641; and AD 468 campaign 748 Sargetias, River (Dacia) 508 Sargon, king of Akkad 29 Sarmatians, tribes North of Danube 394, 491; vs Domitian 496-7, 498 vs Marcus 547; vs Carus 624; vs Diocletian 629, 634 vs Constantine 651; appeal to C. vs Goths 659 vs Constantine (AD 334), and settlement in Empire 660 vs Constantius II 662, 672 invasion after Jovian's death 680; vs Valentinian I 685, 687 troops from in Roman army: 633 'Sarmaticus', title given to Marcus Aurelius 548 'Sarmaticus Maximus', title given to Maximinus 589

720 avenged by brother 722

Sarmizegethusa (Dacia) 506, 508

Sasan, father of Ardashir of Persia 585

Sassanid realm of Persia: founding 584-5

campaigns vs Alexander Severus 585-6; vs Maximinus 589

Sarus the Goth, general of Honorius 713, 714, 717; killed by Athaulf

vs Gordian III 593; vs Philip 594; vs Gallus 599-600

vs Valerian 603–4; massive invasion of Empire 604–5

defeated by Odenathus 605, 607

fail to assist Zenobia; she tries to flee to Persia 616

agreement with Aurelian 617

agreement with Probus over Armenia 622

invaded by Carus and Mesopotamia overrun 624

install puppet Tiridates III in Aemenia 628

treaty with Diocletian 629

overrun Roman Mesopotamia (AD 297) 632

Galerius drives them out, recovers Armenia, raids Ctesiphon 633

treaty with Rome (AD 298) 633-4

attacks on Armenia vs Constantine 660, 661



223

# INDEX

Constantine's attack on prevented by death 661 take over Armenia and install Arsaces III (AD 350) 665 war with Constantius II 673–4; invasion by Julian 678–9 favourable treaty with Jovian 679 overrun Armenia 680; revolt against 682–3 war with Valens 684–5; talks 686–8; truce 688 treaty with Theodosius (AD 387) 696 persecution of Christians under Bahram III 724 brief war with Eastern Empire and treaty 725; ditto 734 rula 64

Sassula 64

Satala (eastern Asia Minor) 512

Saticula, Rome attacks 71

Satricum 61, 66, 71

Saturnalia, festival of 41; incidents on 234, 472

Saturnia (Italy), battle at, 82

Saturninus, Aemilius, Praefect of Guard (AD 199) 570; murdered 570

Saturninus, Aponius, legionary comm. in Moesia (AD 69) 465

and civil war 466-7

Saturninus, Julius, rebel AD 277/8 622

Saturninus, Lucius Antonius, gov. Upper Germany (AD 88), rebellion of 494-5

Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius, demagogic tribune 103, 191

assists Marius 191-2

tribune 101, 192-3

in the 100 political crisis 193-4

killed by Marian faction 194

incident related to 63 legal case 236

Saturninus, Martius Sergius, cos AD 19 969

Saturninus, Sentius, Sextus' envoy to Antonius, 40, 317

Saturninus, Sentius, cos 19 346-7

?same man, gov. Syria bribed by Herod (7) 358

Saturninus, cos ad 40 406

Saturninus, minister of Theodosius I, cos AD 38 392, 706

Saturninus, officer to Theodosius II 735-6

Saul of Tarsus 395, 396 (see subsequently: Paul, St.)

Sauromax, king of Iberia (AD 369) 683, 684

Sava valley, fighting in AD 7, 368

'Saviour God' cults, and St. Paul 396

Savoy, Burgundians in 735

Saxons, the, raid Britain 622, 628, (AD 367) 682; also referred to 728, 735, 736

'Saxon Shore', Roman fortresses in SE Britain 628

Scaurus (M. Aemilius), Pompeian officer, in Judaea 234; gov. Syria 64/3 236





Sceptics, philosophical school of 156

Scerdilaidas, king of Illyria 94

Scilly Islands, Priscillianist 'heretics' exiled to 695

Scipio, Lucius, cos 16

Scipio Asina, Cnaeus, cos 260, 84–5; naval disaster suffered by 85 in 254 campaign 86

Scipio, Cnaeus, uncle of Scipio 'Africanus', campaigns in Spain killed in Spain

Scipio, Lucius, praetor 295/4 76

Scipio, see also Cornelius Scipio

Scirians, and Attila 739

Scodra (Illyria), in 168 campaign 150

Scupi/Skopje (Macedonia) 697

Scordisci (Thrace), war with 135, 172

Scotland, Agricola campaigns in 488, 490–1; Western coast of 490 ?Roman withdrawal from southern under Hadrian 517

Severan campaign in 575-6

'Scots', Irish raiders 674

Scott, Ridley 1

Scribonia (sister of below), wife of Octavian 317, 320, 362; grandson of, exiled 362

relative of, cos AD 16 377

Scribonia, mother of Claudius' disgraced son-in-law, executed 416

Scribonianus, Lucius Arruntius Camillus, rebel AD 42 410

son of, exiled 425

Scribonius, usurper in Bosporus 14, 350

Scribonius Libo, Lucius, as Pompeian admiral 276; ally of son-in-law Sextus 317

Octavian and Antonius seek alliance of 317

back in Rome to calm populace 319

award of 38 consulship at Misenum 319

cos 34 328-9

Scribonius Libo, Lucius, cos AD 16 377

Scribonius Libo, Marcus, on trial AD 16 377

Scrophas, quaestor, defeated by Spartacus 71, 225

Scyros 608

'Scutarii', Guards regiment 680

'Scythia' (?Wallachia), Hadrian in 517; (S of Danube) Attila in 736

'Scythians', final campaign of Aurelian vs 620; in Eastern army 689

Scythopolis, rebel Jews massacre 'collaborators' in (AD 66) 449 legion based at 450

Sebastian, 'Magister Peditum' to Valens 688; killed at battle of Adrianople 688–9

Sebastian, brother of rebel Jovinus (fl. AD 412) 720





Sebastian, 'Magister Peditum' of West (AD 432) 730; deposed 731 'Sebaste' (formerly Samaria, Palestine) built 340 'Sebastos Olympios', honorary name used by Hadrian 525 secretary for letters see 'ab epistulis' Secundus, Bishop of Ptolemais 655 Sedatius Severianus, incompetent gov. Cappadocia (AD 161) 539 defeat by Parthia and suicide of 539 Sedition-court, set up in Rome by Catulus 77, 218 Segedunum (Wallsend, Britain) 521 Segesta (Sicily) 28; in First Punic War 85 Segestes of the Cherusci, and Varus 370 and Germanicus 376 Segontium (Caernarfon) and Agricola 485; and Count Theodosius 683 Segovax, British leader 54, 258 Seius Carus, plotter vs Elagabalus 583 Seius Strabo, Praefect of the Guard (AD 14) 373 Sejanus (Lucius Aelius), Praetorian Praefect: in AD 14 374 rise of 381, 383 and Livilla 383, 386-7; marriage refused 386 possible murder of Drusus II by 383 saves Tiberius' life 385; vs Agrippina and sons 386-7, 388 cos AD 31 389–90; warnings to Tiberius against 390 downfall of 390; purge of allies 390-2, 393, 394 children of, killed AD 31 391; uncle of (Q J Blaesus) 383 nephew of, successfully hides 399 Selassia (Laconia), attacked by Rome 195, 128 Seleucia, Seleucid capital in Mesopotamia 170 in Crassus' invasion 260; revolt AD 40 406 taken by Trajan but revolts 514; sacked by Avidius Cassius (AD 165) sack blamed as reason for divine punishment on Rome 543 sacked by Severus 569 Seleucia (Cilicia) 670; Church Council of (AD 359) 674 Seleucia Pieria (port of Antioch) 512 Seleucid navy, burnt by Rome 138 Seleucus IV, Seleucid king, as heir 134, 135; as king 140; murdered 144 Seleucus V, Seleucid king 178-9 Seleucus VI, ditto 195, 196 Selgovae (Scotland), and Agricola 486; and Lollius Urbicus 534; ?revolt of 537 and Count Theodosius 683 Selinus (Sicily), in First Punic War 87 Selinus (Cilicia), Trajan dies at 515 Semnon, Frankish king, vs Probus 622



Semnones (Danube), alliance with Domitian 496 Sempronia, sister of the Gracchi, and death of husband Aemilianus 177 Sempronius Asellius, Aulus, praetor, killed in Forum 89, 201 Sempronius Atratinus, Aulus, MT 445/4 50 Sempronius Atratinus, Aulus, MT 425/4 52; MT 419/18, 415/14, 53 Sempronius Atratinus, Caius, cos 423/2 52 Sempronius Asellius, Aulus, praetor 89 Sempronius Atratinus, Lucius, cos 444/3 50 Sempronius Atratinus, Lucius, lobbies triumvirs for Herod 39, 319 Sempronius, Aulus, cos 497/6 491/0 41, 42 Sempronius Blaesus, Caius, cos 253 87; cos 244, 88 Sempronius Gracchus, Caius, reformer, in 133 crisis 173–5 and death of Aemilianus 177 mil. quaestor 126, 177-8 elected tribune for 123, 179 and land-reform proposals 179-80 and enfranchisement of 'allies' 179-80 tribune 122, 180 struggle with and murder by 'optimes' 180-1 referred to 188, 193, 197 Sempronius Gracchus, Tiberius, cos 238, 90-1 Sempronius Gracchus, Tiberius, 'Master of Horse' 216, 100; cos 215, 101 - 2in 214 campaign 102-4; cos 213, 104-5 killed 212, 106 Sempronius Gracchus, Tiberius, as defender of Scipio Africanus 139 marriage of 139; praetor 180 143 propraetor 179 in Spain 143 cos 177 144; censor 169, 148 envoy to Seleucids 153; cos and censor 163, 154-5 commissioner to Seleucids 162, 155 referred to 171, 179 alleged son of 194 Sempronius Gracchus, Tiberius (son), mil. trib.in Spain 171 at siege of Numantia, and enquiry 171–2 elected tribune for 133, 172 proposals of, controversy over 173 confrontation with the 'optimes' 173-5 death of 175; enquiry into 175-6 Sempronius Gracchus, exiled for adultery with Julia 2, 362 Sempronius Longus, Tiberius, cos 218 94-6 Sempronius Longus, Tiberius, cos 194





Sempronius Sophus, Publius, cos 304/3 73

Sempronius Sophus, Publius, cos 268/7 82 Sempronius Tuditanus, Caius, propraetor 197 126 Sempronius Tuditanus, Caius, cos 129 Sempronius Tuditanus, Marcus, cos 240 90 Sempronius Tuditanus, Marcus, cos 185, 140 Sempronius Tuditanus, Publius, censor 209, 110 proconsul, in 205 campaign 115-16 cos 204 116-17; envoy to Ptolemy IV 120 Sena (Italy), sacked by Pompeius 82, 211 Sena Gallica, colony at, founded 78 Senate of Rome the: founding and early Republic 13, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 69, 72, 74 third century BC 83, 84, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101, 116, 118, 119, 120 second century BC 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194 from 99 to 60 BC: 200, 202, 203, 205, 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 224, 225, 229, 230, 232, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244 in finale of Republican peace (59-49): 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 263, 266, 268, 270, 271 in the civil wars (49–30): 272, 273, 274, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 313, 319, 329, 330 and Octavian/Augustus after 30: 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 352, 353, 356, 357, 359, 362 purges of 338, 347, 352 in 27 constitutional settlement 339 in 23 ditto 343; in 18 ditto 347 Augustus' planned reforms of, revised (18) 347-8 and Augustus' death/Tiberius' accession 373 and Tiberius 373, 374, 376, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391 and Caligula 397, 399, 401, 402, 403 attempt to seize power in AD 41 406-7 and Claudius 407, 408, 418, 419, 420, 422 and Nero 427, 428, 433, 438, 444, 446, 453 rebel Galba pledges allegiance to 453 Verginius Rufus leaves choice of ruler to 454 declare Galba as Emperor 454; recognize his heir 459 and Otho 459, 460; and Vitellius 462, 463, 470 and Vespasian 473, 482; and Titus 487 and Domitian 489, 490, 498; and death of Domitian 499 recriminations in under Nerva 500





```
and Trajan 502, 504, 505, 506, 509, 513, 514
    and Hadrian 516, 518, 519, 531-2; their posthumous opinion 532
    and Antoninus Pius 532, 533, 535
    and Marcus Aurelius 545, 549, 552
    and Commodus 553, (murders of them and threats to by C.) 557-8
    and Pertinax 558–60; and Didius Julianus 560–2
    and Septimius Severus 562, 563, 566, 567, 568
    and Caracalla 577; Macrinus 580; Elagabalus 581, 582, 583
    and Alexander Severus 584, 585
    depose Maximinus and set up regency regime 590-1
    and their nominees Balbinus and Pupienus 591–2
    and Gordian III 592; and Philip 594, 595
    and Decius 596; Gallienus ?bans from governorships 607
    denounce Gallienus 609; and Claudius II 610
    backs Quintillus against Aurelian 612; have to accept A. 613
    and Aurelian 613, 619; choose the accession of Tacitus 620
    back Florianus but have to accept Probus 621; and Carus 623
    later references (after AD 284): 666, 676, 704, 713
    and Alaric the Goth 715, 716
'Senate', of Sertorius, 75, 221
'Senate', of Veneti, punished by Caesar 56, 255
'Senate', refugees from Rome's, proclaim themselves in Egypt 32, 330
'Senate', of Postumus in Gaul 605
'senators', Roman officials governing Macedonian republics 152
'Senatusconsultum ultimus', decree of, uses of: 46
    against T. Gracchus (133) 175
    against Lepidus (78) 218
    against Catilina (63) 239, 240
    Pompeius on the 247; vs rioters 263
    against Caesar 271; against Antonius 303
Seneca, philosopher, on Caligula 405; exiled by Claudius 409
    tutor of Nero 421; at Claudius' funeral 426; 'Apocalocyntosis' on
      C. 428-9
        and the 'quinquennium Neronis' 428-9
            propaganda for 428, 429
    aware of plot to kill Agrippina (II)? 433
    profiteering in Britain? 435; loses influence and leaves Court 438
    forced to commit suicide by Nero 444
Senecio, Claudius, and Piso's plot 443
Senecio, Lucius Alfenius, gov. Britain (AD 205) 574
Senecio, officer to Licinius 648, 649
Sennites, Arab tribe 512
Senones (N. Italy), Gallic tribe, 58; at battle of Sentinum 76
    (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 260, 262; (Germany) 379
```





Sens (Gaul), and Julian's wars 670, 671 Sentinum, battle of (295/4) 76 Sentius, Roman defender of N. Greece 88-7, 204 Sentius Saturninus, Cnaeus, puts down Piso's Syrian revolt 380 Sepphoris (Judaea) 257, 450; sacked by Gallus 666 Septicius Clarus, Praetorian Praefect (AD 118) 519; sacked 521 Septimius, rebel vs Aurelian (AD 271) 614 Septimius Aper/Afer, Lucius, cos AD 20 775; killed 577 Septimius Aper, Publius, cos AD 15 337 cousin to S. Severus' father 537 Septimius Geta, Publius, father of S. Severus 535 Septimius Geta, brother of S. Severus 557, 561; cos AD 20 372; dies 573 Septimius, Lucius, and Pompeius' murder 48, 280 actions of, recalled by Septimius Severus 570 Septimius, Porcius, gov. Rhaetia (AD 69) 465 Septimius Severus, Caius (cos AD 160), gov. Africa (AD 172) 547 father's cousin and patron to Emperor S. Severus 547 Septimius Severus, Lucius, Emperor: born 535 service in 170s 545, 547; (praetor) 550; (legion. legate) 552 hunt for 'plotters' vs Commodus 553 sacked as legate; in Athens 554; gov. Lugdunensis 554 widowed and in Syria; second marriage 555; sons born 555, 556 gov. Sicily (AD 189), and cos (AD 190) 556 gov. Upper Pannonia (AD 191) 557; revolts, invades Italy 561 captures Rome and becomes Emperor 562 initial measures of 563; war with Pescennius Niger 563-5 annexes Osrhoene, attacks Parthia 565 war with Clodius Albinus 566-7 purge by, and abuse of Senate by 568 Eastern war 568-9; Egypt 570; Africa 571-2 'Ludi Saeculares' 573; fall of Plautianus 573-4 British expedition 575-6; death of 576 Elagabalus claims to be grandson of 581 emulated in East by Carus 624 Septimontium, festival of Sequani (Gaul), in Caesar's wars 248, 249, 250, 265 loyal to Rome in AD 70 475 Serapion, Cleopatra's gov. of Cyprus 43, 307 Serapion, Eastern deacon (fl. AD 401) 708 Serapis, Egyptian god 570; priests of, attack Christians 572 Serdica (Sofia) 618, 636, 749; Church Council of (AD 342) 663-4 Serena, niece of Theodosius I: marries Stilicho 694; mentioned 701 Sergii tribe 35





Sergius, Caius, MT 385/4 or 382/1 60; MT 381/0 or 378/7 61

Sergius, Cnaeus, MT 387/6 or 384/3 59 Sergius Fidenas, Lucius, cos 444/3 51; MT 434/3 51 cos 429/8 52; MT 424/3 52; MT 417/16, 53 Sergius Fidenas, Lucius, MT 397/6 56 Sergius, Manlius, MT 402/1 55 Sergius Fidenas, Manlius, MT 404/3 55 Sergius, Manius, envoy to Asia Minor 164, 154 Sergius, Marcus, decemvir 450, 48 Sergius, Marcus, mil. tribune 205, 116 'Sermon on the Mount', the 387 Sertorius, Quintus, survivor of Arausio 105, 190 in Marian attack on Rome 205; in Sullan invasion 210 resists in Spain 210; driven out 215 in Mauretania and the Atlantic 215 returns to Spain to lead revolt 215-16 early campaigns against Roman state 217, 219 joined by Lepidan refugees 218

confronts Pompeius and Metellus Pius 220-3

and Mithridates 221; killed by Perperna 224 Servilia, mother of Caesar's assassin: as wife of Brutus senior 218 as Caesar's mistress 240; and auctions 285

Servilia, daughter of Borea Soranus, victimized with father by Nero 446

Servaeus, Quintus, and the Germanicus/Piso crisis 380–1; trial of 392

Servilius, Pompeius' Black Sea admiral 64, 235

Servilius Ahala, Caius, cos 427/6 52

Servilius Ahala, Caius, MT 408/7 54; MT 407/6 402/1 55

Servilius Ahala, Quintus, cos 362/1 63; Dictator 360/59, 64 (same man or son?) cos 344/3? 66

Servilius, Aulus, cos 476/5 44; cos 468/7 45

Servilius, Aulus, dictator 436/5 51

Servilius Caepio. Cnaeus, cos 253, 87

Servilius Caepio, Cnaeus, cos 203 117-18

Servilius Caepio. Cnaeus, cos 169 148-9

Servilius Caepio, Cnaeus, cos 141 169; censor 125, 178

Servilius Caepio, Quintus, cos 140 169-70

in Further Spain 139, 170

Servilius Caepio, Quintus, cos 106, Gallic campaign 188–9; 'Gold of Tolosa' 189, 191

Gallic campaign 105, 189–90; defeated at Arausio 190 exiled 191, 197

Servilius Caepio Quintus (son), praetor 91, 197–8 in Social War killed 199

Servilius, Caius, MT 417/16, 53



Servilius Fidenas, Quintus, MT 398/7 56; MT 388/7 or 385/4 59 386/5 or 383/2 60

Servilius Geminus, Caius, cos 284/3 78

Servilius Geminus, Caius, cos 217 97-9

in 216 campaign, killed at Cannae 99-100

Servilius Glaucia, commissioner to Seleucids 162, 155

Servilius Nonanus, Marcus, cos AD 3, 365

Servilius Nonanus, Marcus, cos AD 35 394

Servilius Priscus, Quintus, dictator 417/16, 53

Servilius Priscus, Spurius, censor 378/7 or 375/4

Servilius, Publius, cos 495/4 41

Servilius, Publius, cos 463/2 46

Servilius, Quintus, cos 466/5 45

Servilius, Quintus, MT 402/1 55; MT 395/4 57; MT 390/89, 58

Servilius, Quintus, MT 378/7 or 375/4 61; MT 370/69, 62 cos 365/4 63

Servilius, Quintus, cos 342/1 66

Servilius, Quintus, praetor 91, murdered 198

Servilius Saverrio, Publius, cos 304/3 73

Servilius, Spurius, MT 368/7 62

Servilius Structus, Lucius, MT 416/15, 53

Servilius Vatia, Publius, cos 79 217; gov. Cilicia, 'Isauricius' 217

Servilius Vatia Isauricius, Publius, cos 48 276-82

daughter of, abandoned by Octavian 43, 308

Servius Tullius, king of Rome 17, 33-4

Sestius, Publius, tribune 57, opposes Clodius 250; trial of 253

Sestius Capitolinus, Publius, cos 452/1 47; decemvir 451, 47

Sestius Gallus, Caius, cos AD 35 394; cos AD 42 410

Sestius Quirinalis, Lucius, cos suff. 23, 343

Sestos (Hellespont), in Seleucid war 134

Setia (Italy), in Sullan invasion 82, 211

'Seven Provinces', diocese of (S. Gaul) 627, 748

'Seven Wonders of the World', the 603

Severa, possible daughter of Magnus Maximus 697, 719

'severi turmarum equitum Romanorum', hon. youth cavalry rank 533

Severian, Bishop of Gabala 708, 709

Severianus, brother-in-law of Philip: Moesian command (AD 244) 594

Severinus, 'Count of Res Privatae' to Theodosius I (AD 388) 697

Severn, River, Romans at the 415

Severus, Cassius, Tiberius bans works of, Caligula legalises 399

Severus, Claudius, cos AD 146, tutors M. Aurelius 536

Severus (Flavius Valerius), Emperor: as 'Caesar' 638; Constantine flees from? 638

accession as 'Augustus' of West 638





Constantine drives out of far West 639 loses Italy and Africa to Maxentius' coup 639 attacks Rome with Galerius' support; defeated 639–40 cornered and abdicates 640; executed 640

Severus, Hoenius, cos. suff. AD 17 044

Severus, Julius, gov. Britain (AD 132), sent vs Jewish rebels 528–9

Severus Proculus, Tiberius Claudius, cos AD 20 070

Severus, 'Magister Equitum' (AD 357), 671

(same man?) 'M. Peditum' (AD 367) 682

Seville (Spain) 114

Sextilia, mother of Vitellius 465

Sextilis, month, renaming of 5, 294

Sextilius, Caius, MT 379/8 or 376/5 61

Sextilius Felix, fights Gallic rebels (AD 70) 476

Sextilus, Publius, gov. Africa 88, 204

Sextius, assists Antonians in Africa 41, 315

Sextius Africanus, Titus, cos AD 11 211

Sextius Calvinus, Caius, cos 124 179

Sextius, Lucius, tribune 376/5 or 373/2 62; trib, tradit, 375/4–67, and political crisis 62

and the 'Sexto-Licinian' laws 62-3; cos 366/5 63

'Sexto-Licinian Laws', the (367/6) 62-3

Sextus Tarquinius 36, 37; killed 41

Shapur I, 'Great King' of Persia: accession and attack on Empire 593

Timesitheus and Gordian III retaliate, but die 593

Treaty with Philip 594

overruns Armenia, attacks Syria (AD 252) 600

conquers Mesopotamia 600-01

attacks Syria again (AD 258?) 603

captures and humiliates Valerian (AD 260) 604

overruns Syria and Cappadocia; driven back 605

defeated by Odenathus 606-7

fails to aid Zenobia vs Aurelian: ill? 616; dies 617

Shapur II, 'Great King' of Persia: born and succeeds to throne 642

invades Armenia 661; invades Mesoptamia 662

asks for Roman talks 671; negotiates 672

war resumes in Mesopotamia 672-4

takes Amida 673, Singara 674

faces invasion by Julian 678-9

pursues retiring Romans; forces favourable treaty 679

occupies part of Roman Mesopotamia 679

invades Armenia 680; vs revolt in ibid 682-3

stalled talks with Romans 686; dies 689



Shapur III, 'Great King' 692; embassy to Theodosius 694; attacks Armenia 694 Shropshire, early Roman campaigns in 416 'Sibylline Books' 210, 257, 614, 715 'Sicarii' ('Knife-men'), Jewish rebels 368, 428, 429 at Masada 483-4; in Egypt 484 Sicca (Africa) 90 Siccius Sabinus, Titus, cos 487/6 4 3 Sicily 28, 42, 43, 78, 89 and Rome vs Pyrrhus war 78-81 Roman province established in (c. 240/25) 90 Roman province established in (c. 240/25) 90 Fighting in: First Punic War 83-9; Second Punic War 94, 101-2, 103-7, 110 as Scipio's province and command 115-16, 139 Roman fleet from, sent to Epirus 121; troops from mutiny 123 as Roman province: slave revolts in 171-2, 176, 190, 192 Drusus' proposals to use public land in for settlement 197 Pompeius' campaign in 213, 214, 217 Cicero serves in 222; looting of by Verres, and complaints over 226 - 7in the Cicero vs Verres case in Rome 227-8 in 67 anti-pirate campaign 230-1; Cicero refused entry to 248 in civil war 273, 287 troops refuse to serve in 285; 'Latin Rights' award 293 included in Cassius' 44 grain-commisison 299 award to Octavian 308, 313; goes over to Sextus Pompeius 310 and the triumvirs vs. Sextus Pompeius war 318, 320 awarded to Sextus at Misenum 319; in the 36 campaign 324-5 In Empire: 325, 344, 438, 524, 556, 697, 718 Eastern expedition vs Gaiseric in 734; Vandals attack 743 Marcellinus vs Vandals in 744; leaves 746 Sicinius, Caius, MT 450/49, 49 Sicinius, Caius, praetor 172 145-6 Sicinius, tribune 76, 219 Sicoris, River (Spain), Caesar at 49, 275 Sicyon (Greece), Fulvia dies at 40, 317 Side (Asia Minor), Hannibal's fleet defeated at 135 Sidicini, war with Samnites 66; war with Rome 68 Sidon, Caligula's statue for the Temple built at 405 Sidonius Apollinaris, poet 12; as son-in-law to Avitus 743; and Majorian





and Anthemius, and Praefecture of Rome 748

as bishop of Clermont, assists Romans in Auvergne 749

744

Sigeric, Gothic usurper 722 Sigerius, minister of Domiti

Sigerius, minister of Domitian, and murder of master 399

Sigisvult, general of Galla Placidia 728

Signia, settled by Rome 36; colony at 41

Silanus, Caius, cos 17 348-9

Silanus, Lucius, betrothed to Claudius' daughter Octavia 409

Praefect of Rome 410; at Claudius' triumph 413

betrothal cancelled in political move 417-18; suicide of 420

Silanus, Marcus, Scipio 'Africanus' lieutenant 113

Silanus see Junius Silanus

Silbannicus, general of Philip 595

Silian cavalry regiment, desert Otho for Vitellius 459

Silius, Caius, cos AD 13 372; and the AD 14 mutinies 374

and AD 16 campaign 377; tried and forced to suicide 383-4, 391

Silius, Caius, 'marriage' to Messalina and execution of 418–19 widow of (Junia Silana) 428

Silius Messala, plotter vs Elagabalus 583

Silius Nerva, Publius, cos AD 28 386

Silius, Publius, cos 20 346; conquers Pannonia and Noricum 349

Silo, besieges Jerusalem for Antonius 39, 320

Silucius Corona, defends Brutus 43, 307

Silures, British tribe, and Caratacus 412, 416, 419; fight on 423; war ends 430

annexation of lands of 484

Silvanus, Praetorian Praefect to Gallienus 605

Silvanus, 'Magister Peditum', rebel AD 35 56, 669-70

Similis, Praetorian Praefect (AD 118) 519

Simeon Stylites, St. 423, 425, 443, 745; dies 745

Simon Cantherus, 'High Priest' (AD 41) 409; sacked 411

Simon Hyrcanus, Jewish ruler, recognized by Rome 169

Simon, father of Mariamne 'High Priest' of Jerusalem (23) 343

Simon, rebel in Judaea 4, 362

Simon son of Judas, ditto AD 46 415

Simon son of Gioras 469; and fall of Jerusalem 478–80; captured 481 paraded in Rome and executed 482

Simon Bar Kochba, Jewish resistance-leader: rebellion of 528-9

Sinai Peninsula 629

Singidunum (Belgrade) 566; and Attila 735, 737

Sinnaca, site near Carrhae 262

Sinnaces, helps Rome to overthrow Parthian king (AD 34/5) 394–5

Sinope, Agrippa in 350; Hadrian in 522

Singara 569, 675; battle of (AD 344) 664

Singidunum (Balkans) 734

Sinuessa 76





Siricius, Pope 698, 706 Sirmium (Pannonia) 367, 547, 548, 552, 589, 590, 595, 603, 612, 662, 665, 672, 675, 685, 689, 690, 737 Probus killed at 623; and Constantine vs Licinius wars 649, 650 Siscia 368, 613, 618, 625 Sisinnius, Patriarch of Constantinople 726 Sittius, Publius, attacks Numidia 46, 289 Sixtus, Bishop of Rome, martyred (AD 258) 603 Sixtus, Pope 730, 733 Slave army (of Spartacus) 224-6 Slaves, plots by against city of Rome 46, 53 enrolled in army after Cannae, 100 rebellions of: Italy 73–1 see also Spartacus; 223–5 Sicily 171-2, 176, 190, 192 S. Italy (AD 24) 384 freed to join army in Social War 200 Marius offers to free to fight for him 203, 205 Cinna offers to free to fight for him 205 Sulla frees slaves of his victims and enrols them as citizens 215 Cato frees slaves at Utica to fight Caesar 288 Nero considers setting an army of ex-slaves on rebels 453 Marcus enrols in army after plague 544 Alaric demands handover of 715; many flee to him 716 slaves open gates of Rome to Goths 717

Slovakia 547, 551

Smyrna (Asia Minor) 304, 309, 523, 537, 549

Social War, the: preliminaries 197-8; rebellion of Rome's allies 198 campaigns in 198-200; placatory measures taken after 200-01 aftermath of in Samnium, and Marian invasion 205 see also Italy: Allies

Socrates, pro-Pontus usurper in Bithynia: flight to Mithridates 197 installed in Bithynia by ditto 201–2

Sohaemus, Nero's nominee in Sophene 427; as r. Edessa, backs Vespasian 464, 483

Sohaemus, Antonine ruler of Edessa/Osrhoene: expelled by Parthia 539 restored by Rome 540-1

expelled by subjects; restored 546 Sol Invictus, cult of: and Aurelian 618, 619; and Constantine 642, 643

Solway Firth 486, 521

Somerset, British client-kingdom in 430

Sontius, River (Isonzo) 591

Sophene (Armenia) 234, 235, 427, 634

Sophonisba, marries Numidian king Syphax 115; death of 118

Sora, revolts 71; captured 73; colony at 74; other references 75



sorcery, investigation of in Rome (AD 370) 684 Soricaria (Spain), in civil war 45, 292 Sosia, wife of C. Silius, legally attacked as ally of Agrippina 383–4 Sosibius, minister of Ptolemy XII, and war with Caesar Sosibius, minister of Claudius 416 Sosis, minister at Syracuse 103 Sosistratus of Acragas Sosius, Caius, gov. Syria 321; reconquest of Judaea by 38-7, 322 cos 32, and political crisis 329-30 killed fighting for Antonius 31, 331–2 South Wales, Caratacus flees to 412 Sozomen, historian 7 Spain, in third century, pre-war 91, 92, 93, 94 in Second Punic War 94, 98, 101, 104, 107-8, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115 conquered by Scipio 114-15 in second century 126, 127-9 (Cato 'the Elder' in), 130, 132, 143, 147, 157, 158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171–2, 179, 190 in first century 196, 206, 210 wars with Sertorius in: until Pompeius' arrival 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 after Pompeius' arrival 219-24 to be awarded to Pompeius 56/5 254 and civil war 49-5: 272, 274-5, 289, 290-2 awarded to Lepidus 298, 308; awarded to Octavian 313 Octavian's supporters regain 316; Statilius Taurus campaigns in 338 all provinces of except Baetica, to Augustus 339 Augustus campaigns in 340–1; later wars in under Augustus 342, 344 troops from, in British expedition AD 43 411 birth of Trajan in 425; birth of Hadrian in 485 and revolt vs Nero AD 68 453-4 Provinces of: Further (Ulterior) 147, 159, 167, 169, 170, 171, 183, 219, 228, 242, 275, 339, 384 Nearer (Citerior) 143, 144, 147, 158, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 219, 339, 522, 561 early Christian preaching in 437 and AD 69 civil war 463, 465; after AD 69: 484, 521, 522, 590 allegiance to Postumus' Gallic realm 605; returns to central control 610 'diocese' of, created 627 AD 284-337: 639 (to Constantine) 640 (to Maxentius); 650, 660 'Priscillianist' heretics in 690–1, 694, 695 to Valentinian II 698; Constantine III's troops to 713





Germans invade 716; and revolt of Gerontius 716–17 Goths in eastern 721–2: Vandals leave for Africa 728–9 'Bacaudae' in 734, 735; Goths vs Suevi in 743; Majorian in 745 Spalata (Split), Diocletian retires to 638; D. holds meeting on succession-crisis 640 Diocletian dies at 643

Spanish troops, in Hannibal's army at Cannae 99; at Arpi, desert to Rome 103

at the battle of the Metaurus 113

Sparta, expedition to southern Italy by 74; military aid to Carthage (255) 86

as Roman ally vs Philip V 109, 112, 113, 122, 125, 126 attacked by Rome 128; resists Aetolian coup (192) 131 war with Achaea and constitutional changes 137–8 Rome complains of Achaean action against 141 complains about Achaea 142; conflict with Achaea 162, 164–5 given Cythera by Augustus 344; Antiochus of Commagene exiled to 483

Hadrian visits, gives lands to, and is honoured by 523; second visit 525

sacked by Alaric 703 see also Nabis

Spartacus, initial revolt by 223; campaigns across Italy 223–4 defeat and death of 224–5; Cicero compares Antonius to 302

Spendius, Campanian mercenary commander (241) 90

Splonum (Pannonia) 369

Spoletium (Spoleto), attacked by Hannibal 98

in the 'Perusine War' 316; Aemilianus defeated and killed at 601

'spolia optima', military honour, grants of

Spring Equinox, and dating of Easter 655

Stabiae (Italy), in Social War

Staffordshire, early Roman campaigns in 416

'Stanegate', Roman road along Hadrian's Wall 486

'Star of Bethlehem', the 358

Statianus, Calvisius, gov. Egypt, sacked by Marcus (AD 176) 549

Statilius Taurus, Octavian's admiral 324-5, 331, 338; cos 26 340-1

Praefect of Rome 349

Statilius Taurus, Sisenna, cos AD 16 377

Statilius Taurus, Titus, cos AD 11 371

Statilius Taurus, Titus, cos AD 44, 413; forced suicide 415

Statilius Taurus, Titus, trial and suicide of (AD 53) 425

Statius Murcus, Lucius, sent to Syria by Caesar 44, 294

Statius Priscus, Marcus, cos AD 15 938

gov. Britain, moved to Cappadocia (AD 161) 539 reconquers Armenia 540



Stellatae (Campania) 73
Stephanus, servant to Domitian's niece, and D's murder 499
Stephen, Bishop of Rome 601–3
steppes, Russian, Goths vs Huns on 686
Sthenius (fl. 71), Sicilian framed by Verres 226
Stilicho, Western Empire commander-in-chief: envoy to Persia, marries 694

'Magister Peditum' (East, <AD 394) and Frigidus campaign 700 'Magister Utriusque Militiae' (West, AD 394) 701 regent of West on death of Theodosius 702 Balkan/Greek war vs Alaric, and killing of Rufinus (AD 395) 702 failure to deal with Alaric on second expedition (AD 397) 703 African revolt (Gildo) 704; marries daughter to Honorius 705 in Britain 706; cos AD 40 007 war in northern Italy vs Alaric, battle of Pollentia 708 war of AD 403 vs Alaric 709; holds Games in Rome 710 vs Radagaisus' invasion (AD 405) 712 threat to annex Illyricum from East 711, 712–13 and revolt of Consatantine III/ German invasion of Gaul 712–14 lobbies Senate for money to pay off Alaric 713 plot against and murder of 714; followers massacred 714 Stobi (Macedonia) 697

Stoics, Athenian school of 156; ?expelled from Rome by Domitian 490 and Domitian 496, 497; suicide of top Stoic, Euphrates 520 and Marcus Aurelius 529, 536, 550

Stour, River (Kent), probable site of Caesar's battle 54, 258 and invasion AD 43 412

Strasbourg, as legionary base 495; battle of (AD 357) 671

Strato, and Brutus' suicide 42

'Strato's Tower' (Palestine), awarded to Herod 334 site of new city of Caesarea 345

Stratonicae (A sia Minor), in Aristonicus' revolt 177

Stratus (Aetolia), in Rome/Perseus war

Strymon, River (Macedonia) 162

Studius, cos AD 45 441; and monastery in Constantinople 741

Suba, Numidian defector to Carthage 150, 160

Subrius Flavius, offers to kill Nero 443

Suburana tribe 34

Suburra (Africa), Curio defeated at 49

Suburus, Attius, Pompeian commander 49, 274

Subutanius Aquila, Tiberius Claudius, gov. Mesopotamia (AD 198) 569

Successianus, gov. Pontus and (AD 256?) Praetorian Praefect 602

Successus, Helvidius, father of Pertinax 524

Sucro (Spain), Roman mutiny at (206) 115; battle at (75) 220





Suebi (Germans) 249, 256, 353, 355, 465; vs Domitian 491, 495, 496 in AD 405/6 invasion 412; war vs Goths in N. Spain 743 see also Suevi, kingdom of Suedius Clemens, Vitellian officer 461 Suellius Flaccus, Cnaeus, general of Domitian 492 Suessa, colony at 72 in Sullan invasion 210 Suessetani, Spanish tribe 129 Suessula 66 Suetonius, historian 6, 9, 11; on Tiberius 359; on Claudius' accession on Claudius' death 426; the Vinicianus plot vs Nero 447 on Titus' death 489; and Pliny 'the Younger' 511 appointed secretary 'ab epistulis' by Hadrian 519; sacked 521 Suetonius Paullinus, Caius, in Mauretania 408; governor of Britain 432 North Wales campaigns 432; Mon/Anglesey 435 fights Boudicca 435-6 puts down rebellion and replaced 436 cos AD 66 445; fights for Otho 460-2; pardoned 463 Suevi, kingdom of: war vs Goths in N. Spain 743 Suez, Gulf of, Cleopatra plans to flee down 31, 333 Sugambri (Germans) 256, 349, 353 Suillius Nerullinus, Marcus, cos AD 50 421 Suillius Rufus, Publius, and exile of Julia Livia 413; and killing of Asiaticus 416 on trial for his misdeeds (AD 58); exiled 431–2 Sulla, Faustus Cornelius, half-brother of Messalina, marries Claudius' daughter 416 cos AD 52 424; 'plot' involving, denounced to Nero 428 exiled 432; murdered 438 Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (son of below), leads storming of Jerusalem 63, and new Senate House 52, 263 killed in Africa 46, 289 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, first consular ancestor 77 on Marius' staff in Numidia 187-8 captures Jugurtha 189; failure in 95 elections 196 praetor and gov. Cilicia 196 prosecuted 196-7; general in Social War 198-200 cos 88, and political crisis in Rome 201-3 flees Rome in riots 202–3; attacks and occupies Rome 203 Greek expedition and siege of Athens 203-7 defeats Mithridatic generals at Chaeronea 207 and at Orchomenus 207-8



campaigns against Mithridates and Fimbria 208–9 return to Italy 210; successful campaign in Italy 82, 210–13 occupies Rome 211 saves Rome from Samnites 212–13 dictatorship and 'Proscriptions' 213–14 rule and reforms of, 82–0, 213–15 and Julius Caesar 214; triumph of 215 and Egypt 215–16; and Cicero 216; retirement of 217 death (78) 217 Caesar compared to by Cato 272 publicly commended by Severus 568

Sulla, Publius Cornelius (nephew), failure to become consul 65 Sulmo (Italy), Ovid born at 304

Sulpicianus, Flavius, father-in-law of Pertinax 559; Praefect of Rome 559–60

attempts to secure throne 560; executed 568

Sulpicius, cos 461/0 46

Sulpicius Asper, and Piso's plot 443

Sulpicius, Caius, cos 361/0 63; Dictator 359/8 64

Sulpicius, Caius, cos 314/13, 71

Sulpicius, Caius, commissioner to Pergamum 163, 154-5

Sulpicius, Caius, demagogic tribune (88) 202; in Marius vs. Sulla confrontation 202–3

Sulpicius Camerinus, Caius, censor 381/0 or 378/7 61

Sulpicius Camerinus, Quintus, MT 398/7 56

Sulpicius Camerinus, Servius, MT 393/2 57

Sulpicius Camerinus, Servius, cos 345/4 66

Sulpicius Crassus, gov. 'Asia', killed by Commodus 557

Sulpicius Galba see Galba

Sulpicius Gallus, Caius, cos 243 89

Sulpicius Gallus, Caius, cos 166 153

Sulpicius Geminus, Publius, cos 248 88

Sulpicius Lagus, Quintus, MT 390/89, 58

Sulpicius Longus, Caius, cos 337/6 68; cos 323/2 70

Sulpicius Paterculus, Caius, cos 258, 85

Sulpicius Peticus, Caius, cos 364/3 63; cos 355/4 64; cos 353/2 351/0 65

Sulpicius, Publius, decemvir 451, 47

Sulpicius, Publius, admiral in Greece 112; 207 campaign 113; envoy to Pergamum 130

Sulpicius Quirinus, Publius, cos 12, 352–3; gov. Syria, and birth-date of Jesus 367

Sulpicius, Servius, cos 500/499, 40

Sulpicius, Servius, MT 391/0 58

Sulpicius, Servius, MT 383/2 or 380/79, 60; MT 377/6 or 374/3 61





371/0 368/7 62 Sulpicius, Servius, in 43 Senate embassy to Antonius/D Brutus 302; dies Sulpicius Rufus, Servius, MT 388/7 or 385/4 59; MT 384/3 or 381/0 60 Sulpicius Rufus, Servius, cos 51 267-8 sumptuary laws, Roman, strictly enforced by Cato 'the Elder' 141; Caesar's new, 289 see also Lex Oppia Suenas, Parthian victor of Carrhae 53 Sulmo (Italy) as birthplace of Ovid 43 Sun, eclipse of the (AD 5) 366; (AD 218) 581 'Sun, Kingdom of the', Utopians in Aristonicus 'revolt 177 Sundays, law-courts to close on 651 Suomar, king of the Alemanni 672, 673 'supplicatio' (junior to a triumph), awarded to Caesar 251, 257, 266, 289 Suren, Persian general (fl. AD 363) 678 Surenas, Parthian general, fights Crassus 260–1; wins battle of Carrhae 261 - 2executed by his suspicious sovereign 262 Surrentum, Agrippa Postumus exiled to 368 Sursura (Africa), Caesar at 46, 287 Susa (N. Italy) 644 Suthul (Numidia), in Jugurthan war 185 Sutrium (Italy) 59, 60, 61, 72, 316 Syllaeus, prince of Trachonitis, and Herod 354–5, 357 accused of poisoning Orodes 355 Sylvester/ Silvester, Bishop of Rome/Pope 647, 648, 649, 660 Symmachus, Flavius, leader of 'pagan' aristocracy in Rome (AD 370s ff.) attempt to protect 'pagan' cults in Rome 693-4 and Maximus 696; and Theodosius I 698 cos AD 39 199; holds Games in Rome 700 and Stilicho 704; final visit to Court 708 Symmachus, Praefect of Rome (AD 417) 723 Synesius, philosopher, Bishop of the 'Pentapolis' (Egypt) 718 Syphax, king of Numidia, Roman mission to (206) 115 as Carthaginian ally 117 defeated by Rome 117-18; overthrown by Masinissa 118 son of 121; compared to Caratacus 422 Syracuse 4, 5, 65, 82, 80; in First Punic War 83-4 in Second Punic War 102, 103 Roman siege and capture of 104–5, 107



complaints from 109; bishop of 648

districts of: Achradina 105, 107 Epipolae 105 Ortygia 80, 106, 107 Galeagra tower 105; Hexapylon gate 105 loot from, taken to Rome 109 'Pompeian' Murcus murdered at, 39, 319 Augustus founds colony at, 22, 344 see also Hieron; Hieronymus Syria 14, 121, 127, 128, 145, 155, 168, 170, 183, 195, 227, 231, 234 occupied by Rome 235-6 as Roman province: Crassus and 254, 258, 260-2 Cassius saves 262, 264, 267 invaded by Parthia 51, 267 troops from aid Cleopatra 279 troops from summoned to Alexandria 281; arrive 283 Caesar in 284; Pompeians vs. Caesareans in, 45-4, 294-5 Dolabella granted, 44, 299 Cassius seizes vs Dolabella (and Antonius) 304 Senate decides to go to Pansa 304 second Roman civil war in 307 Parthian invasion of 317; triumvirs plan war for 319 Ventidius reconquers 320 Antonius retreats to from Parthia; Cleopatra in 326 in the 'Donations of Alexandria' 329-30 Octavian in 335, 336 granted to Octavian/Augustus 27, 339 under Augustus (27 – AD 14) 342, 345 Augustus and Tiberius in 345 and the Jewish troubles of 4, 361-2 authority of governor over province of Judaea 367 under the later Julio-Claudians 377, 394, 395, 401, 405, 409; Germanicus in 379-80 attempted rebellion of Calpurnius Piso in 380 Tiberius considers fleeing to 390 troops in used vs Jewish revolt 448-9 under Mucianus, recognizes Otho 460 under Flavians 481, 483, 485, 492, 494, 495 under Antonines 501, 511, 512, 512-16, 522, 528, 539, 544, 546, 548, 549, 552, 553, 554, 557 backs Niger vs Severus 561; in civil war 563-5 province divided by Severus 566 under Severans 569, 579, 586





first Persian invasion (AD 242) 593 second Persian invasion (AD 252) 600

third Persian invasion (AD 260) 604–5 and Odenathus of Palmyra 605; and Zenobia 608, 613 war between Zenobia and Aurelian for (AD 272) 615–16 revolt vs Probus 622; Numerian in 625 other references in AD 244–84: 595, 620 and Diocletian's reforms 627 in AD 284–337: 629, 632, 634; ('Great Persecution') 637; 638 (to Maximinus II); 654 (Constantine in) Gallus in 665–8; Julian and 677–9; Valens and 688 Post-AD 378 references: 694, 703

Tabenna (Egypt), monasteries at 637 Tabor Mount (Judaea), battle on, 55 Tacfarinas, brigand leader in Africa 378, 381, 383; killed 384 Tacitus, Cornelius, historian 2, 9, 17, 18 on death of Lucius Caesar 364-5; on death of Caius 365 on death of Augustus 372; on death of Drusus II 383 on the reign of Tiberius 376, 383, 391 on death of Claudius 426; on Boudicca 436 and Agricola 485, 486; on Agricola's aborted conquests 491 and AD 100 lawsuit 504; gov. 'Asia' 511; death of 520 Tacitus (Marcus Claudius), Emperor: chosen by Senate 620 Asia Minor campaign vs Heruls 619–20 Alan campaign; death of 621 Tagus, River 112 Talents, sums of money paid to Rome in: 120, 126 Attic 138; Euboean 89, 90, 136; silver 138 other references 157, 220, 221, 245 'Tall Brothers', leaders of Nitrian monks vs Patrairch Theophilus 708 Tanaquil, wife of Tarquinius Priscus 33, 34 Tapae (Dacia), battle at (AD 88) 494; in Trajan's wars 506 Tarasius the Isaurian see Zeno, Emperor Tarbus, Dacian chieftain 545 Tarentum 32, 69, 71, 78, 79–81; in Second Punic War 103 falls to Hannibal (212) 105; in Carthaginian hands 107, 110 recaptured by Rome (209) 210–11; subsequent references 113, 180, 284 in the 'Perusine War' 316; Octavian vs. Sextus Pompeius war 38, Octavian/ Antonius 'summit' at and treaty, 37, 322 and the 36 campaign 324; Temenid gate of, 105 Tarichaeae (Judaea), sacked by Cassius 52, 267 retaken from rebels by Vespasian 451 Tarius Rufus, Octavian's admiral 31, 331-2





Tarpeia, legendary traitor
Tarpeius, Spurius, cos 454/3 47
Tarquinii 33, 64, 65
Tarquinius Priscus, king of Rome 33, 36, 37, 39
Tarquinius Superbus, king of Rome 36, 37, 38, 39, 40; death of 41
Tarracina 55, 470, 472, 518
Tarraco (Tarragona, Spain) 96, 110, 111, 275, 501, 521–2, 716, 722
Tarraconensis, province of 339, 341, 344, 409; governor of (Galba) revolts 453–4

troops serve vs Saturninus (AD 89) 494 and Antonines 535, 545, 550 and Severans 567; and Philip/Decius 595 revolts vs Gallienus, attacked by Franks 605 Germans invade 716; 'Bacaudae' in 734; Suevi/Goths and 743 Tarrutianus Paternus, 'Latin Secretary' to Marcus 546

Tarrutianus Paternus, 'Latin Secretary' to Marcus 546 Praetorian Praefect (AD 179) 551

eclipsed and removed by colleague Perennis 553

Tarsus, Caesar at 284; Antonius at 314; meets Cleopatra at 315 Saul/Paul from 395, 396

Maximinus Diaia dies at; family killed by Licinius 646

Tartesi, Spanish tribe, fight Hasdrubal 100

Tatian (Flavius Tatianus), Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 388) 697; sacked 700

Tattius Maximus, Caius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 156?) 537

Taunius, Praetorian, kills Pertinax 560

Taunus Mountains (Germany) 489, 586, 587, 602

Taurianum (Bruttium), deserts Hannibal 105

Taurini, Gallic tribe (Turin area), and Hannibal 96

Tauris (Illyria), battle 47, 284

Tauromenium (Sicily) 5; in the 36 campaign 324, 325

Taurus, Praetorian Praefect of Italy (to Constantius II) 676

Taurus Mountains (Asia Minor) 136-7, 138, 268, 425, 564

Tax amnesty, declared by Hadrian 519

Tax-farming, in Asia Minor, and Crassus 243

Taximagdorus, British leader 54, 258

Taxiles, Mithridates' general 207

Tay, River: Agricola on the 488; Severan campaigns on the 575–6 Constantius on the? 639

Teanum 71, 101, 199; Octavian/ Lucius Antonius 'summit' at, 41, 315 Tebenna (Egypt) 649

Tectosages, Galatian tribe 137

Tegea (Greece), Rome/Achaea/Sparta conference at (147) 165; Hadrian at 523

Telamachus, monk and alleged opponent of gladiatorial bouts 710





Telamon (N. Italy), Roman defeat of Gauls at (225) 93

Telanissus, St. Simeon Stylites' column at 723

Telecles, Achaean envoy to Rome 156

Telesinus, Pontius, Samnite leader vs Sulla 212-13

Telesphorus, Bishop of Rome 533

Telmessus (Asia Minor) 523

Tempanius, Sextus, tribune 422/1 53

Tempe, Vale of (Thessaly) 126, 140, 278

Tencteri (Germans) 256, 349, 432; and AD 69 revolt 470

Tenedos, island of (Aegean), battle off, 72, 224

Teos, island of, in Seleucid war 135

Terentia, wife of Cicero: and the 'Bona Dea' festival, 63, 239; divorce of 289

Terentia, wife of Maecenas, and Augustus 349

Terentina, Roman rural tribe 75

Terentius, general of Valens 683, 684

Terentius Afer, Publius(Terence), Roman playwright 153

Terentius Culleo, Quintus, praetor 187 139

Terentius Varro, Caius, cos 216 99; survives Cannae and fights on, 99–100

Terracina, Galba born near (3) 362; Germanicus' cortege in 381

Terrantillus Arso, Caius, tribune 463/2 46

Tertullian, African theologian 569, 572, 585

Tervingi see Goths

'tetrarchs': Jewish: Herod and brother 35 see also Herod's sons

Tetricus (Caius Pius Esuvius), Gallic 'breakaway' Emperor 16

seizes power 614; defeated by Aurelian 619

deposed, in A's Triumph, and pardoned 619

Teuta, Queen of Illyria 92

Teutones, invade Gaul 186; kill consul Cassius Longinus (107) 188

in 106, 189; in 105 Arausio campaign 189-90

final confrontation with Marius 191–2; mentioned 249 *see also* Cimbri

Thagaste (Africa), St. Augustine from 693; returns to 697

Thala (Numidia), in Jugurthan war 187

Thalassius, Praetorian Praefect of East (AD 354) 667

Thalassius, son-in-law of Ausonius, Praet. Praefect of Illyricum (AD 378) 688

Thames, River, Caesar at, 54, 258; and the AD 43 invasion 412

Thanet, island of, Caesar on, 54, 258

Thapsus (Africa), in 46 campaign 287; battle of 287-8

Thasos, island of (Aegean), and 42 campaign 311-12

Thebaid (Egypt) 637

Thebes (Greece)127, 132, 207, 703





Thebes (Egypt), Hadrian at 527; Severus at 570 Theiss, River (Hungary) 496, 507, 544, 547

Themistius, Christian orator from Antioch 693

Themistus, Syracusan minister 214, 103

Theodemir, king of Ostrogoths 739, 745

Theodora, wife of Constantius (I) 630, 641

Theodore, Imperial secretary to Valens, victim of ditto 684

Theodoric (I), king of the Goths: accession 724; vs Aetius 728, vs Litorius 732

assists Aetius vs Attila, killed in battle 740

daughter of, engagement to Gasieric's son abandoned 735

Theodoric II, king of the Goths: kills brother 741; and reign of protégé Avitus 742–3

war with Suevi 743; and with Vandals 743 vs Majorian 744

Theodoric the Ostrogoth: educated at Constantinople 745; future king of Italy 745

Theodoric 'the Squinter', rival Gothic leader to Theodoric's dynasty 750, 751

Theodorus, Flavius Manlius, cos AD 39 905, 706; brother of 713

Theodorus, Manlius (son), Praetorian Praefect of Italy (AD 408) 714

Theodosian (Law) Code, the 12

Theodosiolus, relative of Theodosius I 714

Theodosius, Count (father of below): in Britain 682, 683; in Africa 685 executed 687; son of 685, 689

Theodosius 'the Great', Emperor: command vs Sarmatians 685

chosen as Emperor of East 689

Gothic wars 689–92; treaty 692

restores orthodoxy 690; illness and baptism of 690

and Council of Constantinople 691

and Magnus Maximus 692, 694, 696-7

anti-pagan legislation of 692

anti-pagan campaign of Cynegius and 694

and Gothic incursion (AD 386) 695

treaty with Persia 696; threat to Antioch 696

reconquers West and kills Maximus 697

rule extended to Italy 697

at Mediolanum; and St. Ambrose 697-8

and compensation for Jews over synagogue 698

visit to Rome; sends Valentinian II to Gaul 698

forced to penance for Thessalonica massacre 698

returns to East 699; anti-pagan legislation by 699, 700

versus Eugenius 700–01; victory at battle of Frigidus 701

dies 702





Theodosius II, Emperor: born 707; Emperor under regency 713; Pulcheria in control 721

does not recognize Constantius III 723

marries Athenais/Eudocia 724-5; and Jews 725

installs Valentinian III in West 726-7

appoints Nestorius as Patriarch 727; edict vs heretics 727

updating of law-codes 728: Code issued 731-3

and Council of Ephesus, removal of Nestorius 729-30

attempt to remove Patriarch Cyril defied 730

condemns Nestorians 731; and Jews 732

and suspicion of wife's friends 733; vs Pulcheria 734

war and treaty with Gaiseric 734; treaty with Attila 735

wife leaves T. 735; punishment of wife 735-6

second treaty with Attila; murder-plot vs A. 737

embassy to Attila 737

rehabilitates 'Monophysites' at Ephesus Council 738

accidental death of, and reversal of Church policy 739

Theodosius, son of Athaulf and Galla Placidia 721

Theodosius, rebel 'Patriarch' of Jerusalem 741

Theodotus, minister at Syracuse 103

Theodotus, tutor to Ptolemy XII 280; and Pompeius' murder 280

Theolaiphus, officer of Constantius II 676

Theon, 'university' professor in Alexandria 722

Theonas, Bishop of Marmarice 655

Theonon, tyrant of Syracuse, deposed 80

Theopanes of Lesbos, advises Pompeius 48, 279

Theophilus, 'High Priest' (AD 65) 445

Theophilus, gov. Syria (AD 354), lynched 667

Theophilus, Patriarch of Alexandria: appointed 694

anti-pagan riots in Alexandria led by 699

recommends John 'Chrysostom' 704

condemns followers of Origen 708-9

clash with and deposition of John 709-10; dies 720

'Theos Epiphanes' ('manifest god'), Caesar hailed as, 48, 280

'Theotokos', Virgin Mary as 429

Thermae, battle of (260) 85; Sthenius from 226

Thermantia, daughter of Stilicho: marries Honorius 713; divorced 714

Thermopylae (Greece), battle of (191) 132-3; Alaric at 703; Attila at 736

Thessalonica (Macedonia) 152, 248; besieged by Germans (AD 269) 611

and Galerius 634, 638, 641, 643; and Constantine 651, 652

and Theodosius I 689, 690, 696-7, (massacre) 698

and Theodosius II 726, 732

Thessaly 122, 123, 125, 130, 132, 140, 145, 146, 147–51, 204, 207, 208, 278, 279, 302, 690, 691, 702





Theudas, Jewish 'prophet' 414 Thoas, Aetolian leader vs Rome 193, 130, 132, 136, 138 Thorinius Balbus, Lucius, general, killed by Sertorius 79, 217 Thorismund, king of the Visigoths in Aquitaine 740, 741 Thrace, Thracians, in Seleucid war 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 153, 162, 172, 186, 208, 219, 223, 293, 308, 311, 338 under Julio-Claudians 368, 379, 382; annexed (AD 45) 415 under Antonines 545, 550; under Severans 579; and Philip 594 Decius' war with Goths in 597-9 AD 251-84: 600, 601, 602, 607; (massive invasion AD 269) 611-12, 'diocese' of, created 627 Licinius vs Maximinus in (AD 313) 646 AD 313–76: 650, 651, 670, 681; and Gothic invasion 688–9, 691 after AD 382: 699, 702, 707, 744, 749, 750; Attila and 734, 736, 751 see also Lysimachus, kingdom of Thracian Chersonese 735

Thrasea Paetus, philosopher, defies Nero 438; prosecuted and forced to suicide 446

connection with Domitian's enemies 496, 497 connection with Hadrian's critics 518

Thraso, Syracusan minister 215, 102

Thronium, Philip V captures (207)

Thucydides, historian 26

Thurii, raided by Sparta 74; and Rome vs Pyrrhus war 78–9; Spartacus near 225

attacked by Sextus Pompeius 318

Thuringians, and Attila 739

Thurium (Greece), aids Sulla 86

Thurrus, Lusitanian chief (fl. 179) 143

Thyatira (Asia Minor) 136; Sulla vs. Fimbria at (85) 209

Thyrrhaeum (Greece) 132

Thysdrus (Africa), and Gordians' rebellion 589, 590

Tibatto, Armorican peasant leader 732

Tiber, River

Tiberius Gracchus' body thrown in 175

Caius Gracchus fails to escape across 181

and Marian attack 205; rebel Lepidus reaches the 218

floods of (55) 257; Tiberius reaches the 391

Nero builds theatre in gardens West of the 433

Board controlling bed and banks 507; curator of 538

floods of (AD 161) 539; Elagabalus' body thrown in 583

Maxentius drowned in as bridge collapses 644

Tiberian, Priscillianist 'heretic', exiled 695





Tiberias (Galilee), and the crisis of Caligula's statue 405; 414, 450, 451

Tiberius, Emperor (T. Claudius Nero), birth 312 flight of with parents, 42, 320 mother marries Octavian 320 in Octavian's Triumph 29, 338 assumes 'toga virilis' 340 early service under Octavian/ Augustus 340 quaestor 23, 342; prosecutes plotter Caepio 344 mission to East 20, 345 granted praetoral status 347 marries Vipsania 348; praetor 16, 349 Alpine campaign 15, 350 Pannonian campaign 14, 350 cos 13 351; Pannonian campaign 11, 353 Pannonian and Dalmatian wars 9, 355 and death of brother 355 Rhine campaign 8, 356; cos 7, 357 tribunician power 6, 357; AD 4, 365 marriage to Julia 353; collapses 359 'retirement' of to Rhodes 359 meets Caius and threats to from 364 return to Rome and continued service 364-5 accepted as Augustus' heir 365 German campaigns of 366, 371 vs Pannonian rebels 368-9 celebrates triumph 371; becomes Emperor 372-3 reign of: AD 14-19: 373-80; 20-26: 381-5 27-31: 385-91; 31-7: 392-7 tension with and death of Germanicus 377-81 death of son 383; and Agrippina's family 383 leaves Rome for the last time 385 death of Livia; attacks Agrippina and Nero Caesar 387

funeral 398 Tibullus, poet, death of (19) 347

Tiberius Gemellus, son of Drusus II: birth of 380

claims of, as factor in anti-Agrippina purges 384

and fall of Sejanus 389–91; on Capreae 387–97 post-Sejanus purge by 391–3; death of 397 will ignored by Caligula and Macro 397

and Herod Agrippa 394; co-heir to Tiberius, superseded 397

honours to 398; murdered by Caligula 399; sister exiled 413

Tibur, in Early Republic 64, 67; villa of Antonius at 300

villa of Hadrian at 524: Hadrian's final months at 531-2

?Zenobia lives at 619



Ticinum 463, 618, 712, 714, 750, 753 Ticinus, River, battle of (218) 96 Tifernum 73

Tigellinus, minister of Nero 437-8

helps put down the Piso conspiracy and rewarded 444 undermines enemy Petronius and helps destroy Thrasea Paetus 446 keeps low profile as Nero is overthrown 454 pardoned by Galba 455; executed by Otho 460

Tigers, present to Augustus from India 346

Tigranes, king of Armenia: and Sulla 196; and Mithridates 226 confronted by Lucullus 227-8

fightback, 68-7, 228-9, 231; refuses to help Mithridates 233 surrenders to Pompeius, 65, 234 son of, deported to Rome 234; in Triumph 61, 243 wife of, in Triumph 61, 243

Tigranes (II), installed in Armenia by Augustus (20) 346; dies (8) 357 Tigranes III of Armenia, accession of 357, deposed 362, restored by Parthia 363

Tigranes of Judaea, Nero's candidate to rule Armenia: installed AD 60 434

attacked by Parthia 436

Tigranocerta, capital of Armenia, attacked by Lucullus (69) 228 captured by Quadratus AD 51 423; captured by Corbulo AD 60 434 attacked by Parthia AD 61 436; and AD 62 campaign 440

Tigris, River 324, 326, 420; Trajan and 513–15, 516, 541, 542 Septimius Severus and 565, 569, 593, 607, 624, 633, 664 Julian and 678-9

Timaeus of Tauromenium, historian 5

Timagenes, Egyptian rebel (AD 269) 611

Timasius, general to Theodosius I 697, 698; banished 703

Timesitheus (Caius Furius Sabinus), minister of Gordian III:

Praetorian Praefect and father-in-law to Emperor 592–3 Persian war, Mesopotamian conquests, and death 593

Timotheus, Ptolemaic envoy to Rome 170, 148

Timotheus 'Aelurus', Patriarch of Alexandria 744, 745, 752

Timotheus 'Salophacialus', Patriarch of Alexandria 745

Tineius Rufus, Hadrian's general, vs Jewish rebels 528–9

Tingis (Tangier), and Sertorius 80, 216

Tinurtium (Gaul), in civil war AD 19 767

Tiridates, prince of Parthia, revolt of (26–5) 341; extradited by Augustus

Tiridates III, installed in Parthia by Rome (AD 35) 394-5; flees 395

Tiridates, installed in Armenia by Quadratus (AD 51) 423

as Parthian nominee, Rome objects to 429



defeated and driven out by Corbulo 430–1 attempt to recover kingdom 434; Vologaeses restores 439 attacked by Rome but accepted when recognizes Nero as overlord 440

does homage to Nero on visit to Rome 446

Tiridates, prince of Armenia: flees Persian attack (AD 252) 600

Tiridates III, installed in Armenia by Persia (AD 287) 628

Tiridates IV, flees Armenia to Roman territory 628; assisted by Galerius 633

converts to Christinaity 645; evicted by Persia 665

Tiro, soldier executed by Herod 358

Tisienus, Sextus Pompeius' general, surrenders 36, 325

Titianus, Fulvius, commander at Palmyra (AD 160s) 541

Tities tribe 30

Titinius, Lucius, MT 400/399, 396/5 56

Titinius, Marcus, MT 450/49, 49

Titinius, Marcus, governor in Spain 178, accused of embezzlement 147

Titius, Publius, tribune enacts triumvirate legislation 309

general, confronts Sextus Pompeius 326-7

defects to Octavian 330; fights for Octavian (31) 331

Tittii, Spanish tribe 158

Titus, Emperor (Titus Flavius Vespasianus), birth of 403

nearly poisoned with friend Britannicus 428

vs Jewish Revolt, as father's deputy commander 450–1, 453

abandons journey to Rome as Galba killed 460

and father's revolt 464; marches on Judaea 469

intercedes for Domitian 474; siege of Jerusalem 477–80; fall of city 480

return to Italy 480-2; triumph of 482

honours to, and Praetorian Praefect 482

cos ad 74 75, 484; cos ad 76 77, 485

breaks with Berenice to aid reputation 485

cos AD 79, and the Marcellus/Caecina plot 486

accession of 486-7; beneficial rule of 487

and daughter as preferred heir? 487

and disasters: Vesuvius 487; fire in Rome 488

apparent depression of 488; illness and death of 488

Titus Aurelius Fulvus, son of M. Aurelius: born 539; dies 541

Titus Tatius, legendary king of Rome

Togudumnus, co-king of Catuvellauni, accession of 409; killed in invasion 412

Togudumnus or Cogidumnus, king of Regni 412

Toledum/ Toledo (Spain), battle near 131

Tolosa (Toulouse) 182, 188; Gothic capital 723, 742; 'Gold of' 189, 191



Tolostobogii, Galatian tribe 137, 235; Deiotarus, chieftain of 235 Tolumnius, Lars, king of Veii 51 Tomi, Ovid exiled to 369 Tortona (Italy), Majorian executed at 745 Trachonitis, principality of 354-5, 361, 393, 397, 424 Philip 'the Arab' from 593 Trajan, Emperor (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 9 birth of 425; and father 485; quaestor AD 81 488 praetor AD 85/6 492; service in Spain and vs Saturninus 494 cos AD 90 496; Danube service 496; gov. Pannonia 497 gov. Upper Germany under Nerva 501 adoption by Nerva, powers given to 502 cos AD 98, accession 502; early rule 503-5 cos AD 100, modesty, and family of 504 conquest of Dacia 505–6 (first section), 507–9 (completed) triumph of 509-10; annexation of Nabatea 509 building-projects in Rome 510–11; Eastern plans of 511 annexes Armenia 512; it revolts 514-15 Parthian war and conquest of Mesopotamia 512-15 curtailment of plans; death of 515 deification; Hadrian abandons much of his conquests 516 Severus emulates in East 568-9 Decius emulates and takes name of 596 Galerius and Diocletian advance frontier furthest since T. 633

gov. Syria (AD 76) 485

Trajan(us), general of Valens 685, 687–9; killed in battle 689 Tralles (Ionia) 662

Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius (father of Emperor), fights Jewish rebels

Transalpine Gaul, Cimbri and Teutones in 186, 187–90 awarded to Marius 190; and campaigns vs Sertorius 217–18 and Caesar 254; and the outbreak of civil war 271 Lepidus to use vs Antonius 302 Plancus advances from vs Antonius, 43, 304 Antonius retreats to from Mutina 305; Antonius in (43) 306–7 awarded to Antonius 308; and the 'Perusine War' 315

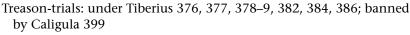
awarded to Octavian (40) 318; war vs Treveri in (29) 337 Claudius admits citizens to Senate 418

Transylvania, Romans invade (AD 88) 494; Goths flee Huns to 686 Trapezus (Trebizond), seized by brigands (AD 69) 468; Hadrian and 522

sacked by Borani 602 Trasimene, Lake, battle of (217) 97 Trassus, gov. 'Arabia' (AD 268) 610







under Claudius 416–17, 424; under Nero 437–8; banned by Nerva 500

Treasury, reforms of by: Nerva 500; Trajan 504; Hadrian 519

Marcus Aurelius: cancels debts owed to 551; Pertinax 559

see also Rome: buildings: Treasury/ Temple of Saturn

Trebatius, Samnite commander in Social War 200

Trebellius, Aulus, tribune 47, 282

Trebia, River, battle of (218) 96-7

Trebonius, Caius, tribune 55, 255; besieges Massilia 274; Caesar's assassination 295–6

leaves for 'Asia' province 298; defies and killed by Dolabella 304

Trebonius, Marcus, MT 383/2 or 380/79

Trebula, 'Latin' rights granted to 74

Tremulus, Aulus, cos 288/7 78

Trent, River, Roman troops reach the 412; and Agricola 485

Trentinum (Trent, N. Italy): in 102 campaign 192

Tres Taburnae (Italy), Severus executed at 640

Treverii (Gaul) 260, 337; in AD 21 revolt 382; in AD 70 revolt 470, 476

Triarius Maximus, and attempted coup vs Pertinax 559

Triarius, lieutenant of Lucullus, in naval battle of Tenedos 72, 222 relieves Cabira 68, 229

Tribal Assembly, the 49

Tribigild, leader pf Gothic revolt in Asia Minor (AD 399) 705–6

Tribunes, Tribunate

creation of the (494/3) 42; Sulla reduces powers of 215

agitation in 77 to reverse above 219; Sulla's reforms amended (75) 220

full powers restored to, by Pompeius and Crassus (70) 226-7

Tribunician powers: to Augustus for life 23, 343

Augustus' renewed, and grant for 5 years to Agrippa 18, 347

both grants renewed, 13, 352

grant for 5 years to Tiberius, 6, 357

grant to Augustus renewed for 10 years, 3, 362

grant to Tiberius for 10 years, AD 4, 365

renewal of for Augustus and Tiberius, AD 13 372

to Drusus II, AD 22 382; to Titus 482

to Aelius Caesar 531; to Antoninus Pius 532

to Marcus Aurelius 536; to Commodus 550

Tricasi (Troyes, Gaul) 670

'Tricennalia', thirtieth year on throne: for Constantine 660

Tridentum (Trent, Italy) and 15 campaign 350

Trier, and Caesar 53



and AD 70 revolt 476; attacked by Albinus 566; and Mint 619 as Roman imperial residence, and 'capital' of West: 630, 638, 639 building at by Constantine 639; Constantine/ Maximian 'summit' 640

Constantine and 642, 646, 648, 650, 656, 657; Athanasius exiled to 660

after AD 337: 666, 670, 671, 682, 692, 693, 694, 695, 697, 698, 700

Trifolius, Praetorian Praefect of Italy (AD 388) 697

Trimontium (Newstead, Scotland), fortress at 517, 521, 576

Trinity, the Holy 650, 654, 655

Trinovantes (Britain), and Caesar 54, 258-9; and Boudicca 436

Tripolitania 345, 570, 572, 632, 748

'triremes', naval vessels 120

Triumphs, awarded: first, in 504/3 40

subsequent 46, 50, 57, 68, 70, 73, 77, 80, 82, 89, 121, 123, 130, 139, 140, 165, 168, 184, 193, 195, 196, 215, 226, 237, 290, 305, 320, 337–8, 340, 370, 371, 376, 410, 413, 482, 490, 492, 496, 506, 509–10, 516, 519, 542, 550, 586, 595, 619, 622

Antonius holds one, in Alexandria 328

Agrippa refuses offer of 351; final non-Imperial (AD 22) 383 refused to Agricola 492

Triumvirate: First (informal), creation of 244

Second (formal), creation of 308; rule of terror by 308–10 extortionate taxes by 310; renewal of (370, 322 expires (32) 329

Trocandrus, Eastern courtier 751

Trocmi, Galatian tribe 137

Troezen (Greece) 523

Troilum (Etruria) 77

'Tropanum Trajani', monument to Trajan's Dacian war 509

Trojan War, the 26

Troy, Trojans, and origin of Rome 26, 28, 30; the Scipios at 136 Pompeius compared to Agamemnon at 278; Caesar at 280 two local brothers are consuls (AD 151) 536

Caracalla at 579; Constantine and 652

'Troy Game', the, performed: (29) 338; (13) 252 AD 47 417; AD 20 373

Troyes, battle between Aetius and Attila near 740

'True Cross', discovery of 657

Tryphon, Diodotus *see* Diodotus Tryphon, Sicilian slave leader 190

Tubantes (Germany), raided by Germanicus AD 14 375

Tubero, Quintus, cos ?435/4 51

Tullia, daughter of Cicero, dies 45, 291







# INDEX

Tullius, Attius, Volscian leader 42
Tullius Decula, Marcus, cos 81 215
Tullius Hostilius, king of Rome 32, 39
Tullius, Manlius, cos 500/499, 40
Tungrii (Germany), in revolt AD 70 475–6
Tunis, in First Punic War 86; in Third Punic War 161
Turbo, Marcius, general of Trajan: in East 515
sent to Mauretania 516; to Dacia 518
Praetorian Praefect 519; sacked 532

Turdetani, Spanish tribe 129

Turia (Spain), battle at (75) 220

Turin 708 see also Augusta Taurinorum

Turones (Gaul), in 52 revolt 264–5; in AD 21 revolt 382: St. Martin and 693, 703

Turpilius, officer in Jugurthan war 186; defeat by Jugurtha and execution 186

Turranius, 'Praefect of Annona' 418

Tusculum, and Tarquinius Superbus 37, 40; in Early Republic 46, 61, 62, 67, 70

Cicero's villa at 252; Cicero hears his fate at 309

'Twelve Tables', the laws of the 10, 48

Tyana, Faustina (II) dies near 549; Severus at 571; Persians attack 605 Tacitus dies at 621

Tychaeus, Numidian general 202, 119

Tyndaris, in the Punic Wars 85; in 36 campaign 325

Tyne, River 486, 521

Tyre 128, 308, 313, 317, 526, 564, 703; Church Council at (AD 335) 660 Imperial robe-factory at 668

'tyrannies', Greek political institution 39

'Tyrrhenia', kingdom of 26

Tyrrhenian Sea/ coast, Octavian's ships driven onto 38, 321

Tzani, steppe tribe 745

Tzurulum (Thrace) 646

Ubii tribe, on Rhine 421, 470

Ucubi (Spain) 291

Ufentina, Roman tribe, creation of (317) 71

Ulia (Spain), in civil war 45

Uldin the Hun 707, 712, 714

Ulfilas, Bishop of the Goths 663

Ulpianus, Praetorian Praefect and jurist 584, 585

Umbria, Umbrians 73, 75, 83, 113, 197

Ummius Quadratus, gov. Syria, defeats Parthia over Armenia (AD 5) 423 and AD 50 Jewish/Samaritan riots 424





and Corbulo's Armenian war 427; dies (AD 60) 434 Uranius Antoninus, rebel in Syria (?AD 252) 600 Urban, Bishop of Rome 584 Urbino 471 Urgulanilla, marries Claudius 369 Ursicinus, Count of 'Oriens' (AD 354) 668; suppresses Silvanus 669–70 to Antioch 671; suspected but asked to fight Shapur 673 'Magister Peditum'; scapegoat over Amida's loss, replaced 673-4 Ursicius, Valens' envoy to Persia 686 Ursinus, elected rival to Bishop/Pope Damasus 681 Ursulus, treasurer to Constantius II, executed 676 Uscana (Macedonia), in Rome/Pyrrhus war 148 Usepetes/Usipetes (Germans) 256, 349, 353, 375 Usk (Wales), legionary base at? 423 Usseta (Africa), in 46 campaign Utica 90; in Second Punic War 107, 117; siege and battle of (203) 117, 118 defects to Rome (150) 160; in final Roman war with Carthage in Jugurthan crisis 183; in civil wars (82) 211, 214; (49) 274; (46) 287-8, 289 Cato's suicide at 288

Vaccaeii, Spanish tribe 131, 159, 171 Vadimon, Lake, battle at 78 Vadomar, king of Alemanni 668, 676 Vaga (Numidia), in Jugurthan war 186 Valarmer, king of Ostrogoths 743 Valao, German chieftain (AD 170s) 547 Valence (Gaul) 668, 720 Valencia (Spain), in 76, 219 Valens, Emperor: chosen as ruler of East by brother 680 backs Arians 680; nearly overthrown by Procopius 680-1 first war with Goths 681, 683; helps Armenian revolt 683 Persian war 684–6; credibility of and hunt for alleged plotters 684 and Armenia 685–6; installs Arian bishops 686 crisis of Gothic influx over Danube 687-8 killed at battle of Adrianople 688–9 Valens, rebel in Greece (AD 261) 606 Valens, Bishop of Mursa (Arian), advises Constantius II 664, 666, 672-3, 674 Valens, general of Honorius 716 Valens, Aurelius Valerius, Licinius' candidate to replace Constantine 649 - 50





Valens, Fabius, leads German mutiny vs Galba 457
assists Vitellius to invade Italy 457–8, 461–2
as adviser to Vitellius 465; in N. Italy campaign 466–7
flees and rounded up 468; executed 471
Valens Licinianus, Julius, rebel (AD 251) 598
Valentinian I, Emperor: election of 680; chooses Valens as colleague 680
Rhine campaign 681; and Britain 682–3
serious illness of; Gratian co-ruler 682
suspicious nature and purges of 682, 684
investigations of 'immorality' in Rome under 684
Rhine settlement 686; Danube campaign 686–7
dies during interview with Quadi 687

Valentinian II, Emperor: accession under Justina's regency 687 and threat of Magnus Maximus to realm 692–3 as ruler of Italy 693, 694, 695, 696 driven out by Magnus Maximus 696 restored to West by Theodosius, but given Gaul instead 697–8 dies (suicide?) 700

Valentinian III, Emperor: born 724; honours to 725; to East 726 installed as ruler of West, mother as regent 726–7; marries 732 daughter born 732, and betrothed to Vandal heir 734 sister of 737, 738; backs orthodox vs Monophysites 739 murders Aetius 741; murdered in retaliation 742 property of, demanded by son-in-law's father Gaiseric 747

Valentinian, courtier of V. III (above) 741

reburial at Constantinople 692

Valentinus, plotter in Britain (AD 369) 683, 684

(Galeria) Valeria, wife of Galerius 630, 645; executed 646

Valeria Messala, fourth wife of Sulla 216

Valerian(us), Publius Licinius, Emperor 15: as regent in Rome for Decius 598–9

Rhine command 600 revolt vs Aemilianus 600–01 wins battle of Spoletium 601 accession; reprieves Chrsitians 601 gives Rhine command to son Gallienus 601 effectively divides Empire 602 Asia Minor campaign vs Goths 603 goes East 603; confronts Persia 603–4 captured at parley by Persians; dies 604 ?stuffed as Persian trophy of war 604

Valerianus junior, grandson of above: 'Caesar' 603

Valerio-Horatian Laws (450)



Valerius, cos 475/4 44

Valerius, cos 449, 49

Valerius, Bishop of Hippo 703

Valerius Alexander, rebel in N. Africa vs Maxentius 641-2

Valerius Asiaticus, in Caligula's murder 406; candidacy to be Emperor 407

cos AD 46 415; 'framed' by Messalina? when executed 416–17

Valerius Asiaticus, cos. suff. AD 69 473

Valerius, Caius MT 371/0 62

Valerius, Caius, envoy to Greece 172, 145

Valerius, Lucius, cos 483/2 43; cos 471/0 45

Valerius, Lucius, MT 383/1 or 380/79, 60; MT 381/0 or 378/7 61; MT 371/0 62

Valerius, lieutenant of Glabrio in 191 Greek war 133

Valerius, Manlius, dictator 494/3 42

Valerius, Marcus, cos 504/3 40; killed at Lake Regillus 41

Valerius, Marcus, cos 456/5 47; cos 450/49, 49

Valerius, Marcus, cos 312/11, 72

Valerius, Marcus, praetor 308-7, 73

Valerius, Marcus, cos 12, 352-3

Valerius Corvus, Marcus, cos 348/7 65; cos 346/5 343/2 66; cos 335/4 68

Dictator 342/1 66; Interrex 332/1 68

Valerius Falco, Publius, cos 238, 90

Valerius Falco, Quintus, cos 239 90

Valerius Flaccus, 'interrex' 82, 213

Valerius Flaccus, Caius, ?cos 331/0 68

Valerius Flaccus, Caius, cos 93 196

Valerius Flaccus, Lucius, cos 261, 84

Valerius Flaccus, Lucius, cos 195 128-9; proconsul 194, 129

in Greek campaign 191, 132-3; censor 184-3, 141

Valerius Flaccus, Lucius, cos 152 157

Valerius Flaccus, Lucius, cos 131 176

Valerius Flaccus, Lucius, cos 100, 193-4; censor 97-6, 195

cos 86 (Marian) 206-8

campaigns in Greece/Asia Minor 206, 208

murdered by Fimbria 208

Valerius Flaccus, Publius, cos 227, 92

Valerius Laevinus, Marcus, praetor 215 102

in 214 Greek campaign 103-4

in 211-10 campaign 109-10

cos 210 109–10; sent to Epirus vs Philip V (201) 121

Valerius Laevinus, Publius, cos 280/79, 79–80

Valerius Longus, Marcus, cos 250, 87



Valerius Maximus, Marcus, MT 398/7 56; MT 394/3 57

Valerius Maximus, Marcus, censor 306/5 73; dictator 302/1 74

Valerius Maximus 'Corvus', Marcus (same man?), cos 300/299, 75

(probably same man) cos suff. 299/8 75

Valerius Maximus, Marcus, cos 263 83-4

Valerius Messala, cos 61 242-3

Valerius Messala, cos 3 BC 362; cos AD 5, 366

Valerius Messala Corvinus, Marcus, cos 289/8 77-8

Valerius Messala Corvinus, Marcus, Praefect of Rome 26, 340

Valerius Messala, Marcus, cos 226, 92

Valerius Messala, Marcus, cos 188 138-9

Valerius Messala, Marcus, cos 161 155

Valerius Messala, Marcus, cos 53 259-63

Valerius Messala, Marcus, lobbies triumvirs for Herod 319; cos 31 331-4

Valerius Messala, Marcus, cos 3

Valerius Messala Messalinus, Marcus, cos AD 20 381; as father of Messalina 401

Valerius Messala Potitus, Marcus, cos 286/5 78

Valerius Messalinus, gov. Pannonia AD 6, 367-8

Valerius Patrulenus, Publius, gov. Syria (AD 88) 494

Valerius Paulinus, pro-Flavian procurator in Gaul 468

Valerius Potitus, cos. suff. 29, welcomes Octavian home 337

Valerius Potitus, Caius, cos 410/09 MT 414/13 54; MT 407/6 404/3 55

Valerius Potitus, Caius, ?cos 331/0 68

Valerius Potitus, Lucius, MT 413/12 54; MT 406/5 403/2 401/00, 55 MT 398/7 56; cos 392/1 57

Valerius Potitus, Publius, MT 384/3 or 381/0 60

Valerius Publicola, interrex 463/2 46; cos 460/59, 47

Valerius Publicola, Lucius, MT 394/3 57; MT 389/8 or 386/5 387/6 or 384/3 59

Valerius Publicola, Marcus, cos 355/4 64; cos 353/2 65

Valerius 'Publicola', Publius, cos 508/7 507/6 38, 39, 40; death of 40

Valerius Publicola, Publius, cos 460/59, killed in revolt 46

Valerius, Publius, MT 386/5 or 383/2 60; MT 381/0 or 378/7 377/6 or 374/3 61

MT 371/0 367/6 62

Valerius Publicola, Publius, cos 352/1 65

Van, Lake 512

Vandals, the 546; Stilicho from 694

invade Italy and defated by Aurelian 613; fight Probus 622 invasion of the West led by (AD 405/6) 712; in Gaul 713

in Baetica 725; cross to Africa 728–9; war in ditto 729, 730, 731

Eastern counter-attack 730, ends 731; take Carthage 733

war with East, then treaty with (AD 441) recognizes conquests 734



sack Rome (AD 455) 742; embassy to, by Marcian 742; attack Sicily 743

Majorian plans to attack 744–5; fleet destroyed 745 treaty with East 746; breach with East 747; Eastern attack on,

Varazdat, king of Armenia (?AD 374) 685

Vardan, king of Armenia (k. AD 454) 742

Vardanes, Parthian usurper AD 40 405–6; return to power 410; murdered 416

Vardeii (Illyria), war with, 135

defeated 748

Varenus Rufus, ex-gov. Bithynia, trial of (AD 106) 509

Varinius, Publius, campaigns against Spartacus 73

Varius Cotyla, Lucius, Antonius' envoy to Rome 43, 303

Varius, Quintus, tribune 91, 198

Varro, officer in 207 campaign

Varro, Marcus Terentius, historian 5, 25, 34, 58, 62; 'naval crown' awarded 67, 231

agricultural book by 323; death of 340

Varro, Terentius, suppresses Salassi 25, 341

Varronian, father of Emperor Jovian 679

Varronian, son of Emperor Jovian 679

Varius Clemens, Titus, Imperial secretary for letters (AD 161) 539

Varus, praetor 208 112-13

Varus, Alfenus, Vitellius' Praetorian Praefect 468, 471

sacked by Mucianus 475

Varus, Arrius, Flavian officer (AD 69) 467

Varus, Publius, cos AD 2, 364

Varus, Pompeian admiral in Africa 46, 287

Varus, Publius, cos AD 2

Vatinius, Publius, defeated by Spartacus 223

Vatinius, Publius, tribune 59, helps Pompeius and Caesar 245 and Sestius trial 253; Caesarean general in civil war 276, 284 cos. suff. 47, 285

Vectius Aper, Praetorian tribune, backs D. Julianus 560

Veii 53, 55; and Tarquins 37, 38

conflicts with Rome 43, 44, 51; treaty with Rome (474/3) 44 aid to Fidenae (438/7) 51; war with Rome 426/5 52

20-year truce with Rome 425/4 52

Roman siege of (405/4–?396/5) 55–7; Roman refuge during Gallic invasion 58–9

Velia (Samnium) 77

Velitrae, colony at 55; in revolt 60, 62, 70; Senate of, deported 67

Velleius Maximus, general of Claudius II, vs Palmyrenes 612

Velleius Rufus, general to Domitian 496



Vellocatus, husband of Cartimandu of the Brigantes 473 Venafrum (S. Italy) in Social War 198 Venedotia (Gwynedd) 683 Venetia 625 Venetii (Gaul), and Caesar's wars 254-5, 256 Vennii (Alps), revolt of 16, 349 Ventidius Titus, rebel general in Social War 199 Ventidius, Titus, assists Antonius in Gaul and N. Italy 43, 305-7 suff. consulship 43, 309 role as gov. Transalpine Gaul in 'Perusine War' 41-0, 315-16 leave Italy to encourage Antonius vs Octavian 316 sent to Syria by Antonius as opposes reconciliation 318 campaign of 39, victory at Zeugma 320 success against Pacorus and triumph, 38, 320 lack of success in Commagene 320-1 Venus, as Caesar's ancestress 278 Games in honour of, comet seen on, 44 299 huge statue of erected in new temple to, by Hadrian 520 Venusia (Apulia) 77, 80, 100, 112, 198, 200, 636 Venutius, king of the Brigantes 473 Veranius, Quintus, and the Germanicus/Piso crisis 380-1 Veranius, Quintus, annexes Lycia/Pamphylia 413; cos AD 49 419 gov. Britain 430; dies 432 Verona, in 102 campaign 192 Vercellae, battle of (101) Vercingetorix (Gallic leader), revolt of, 52, 264 supreme commander of Gallic tribes 265 besieged in Alesia 266; starved out and surrenders 266 referred to 267; in Caesar's Triumph, executed 290 Vergil (Publius Vergilius Maro) farm owned by, seized and returned 314 and 'Divine Child' prophecy 320 'Georgics' of, completed 338; death of (19) 347 'Aeneid' left uncompleted 347; 'Fourth Eclogue', dedication of 366 inspires Antoninus Pius' choice of sobriquet? 532 Verginia, victim of the decemvir Appius Claudius 48 Verginius, Pompeian commander in Africa 46, 287 Verginius, Aulus, cos 494/3 42 Verginius, Aulus, cos 469/8 45 Verginius Caelimontanus, Titus, cos 448/7 49 Verginius, Lucius, foe of decemvir Appius Claudius and Military Tribune 450/49, 48 cos 436/5 51



Verginius, Lucius, MT 402/1 55; MT 389/8 or 386/5 59

Verginius, Opiter, cos 502/1 40 Verginius, Opiter, cos 473/2 44 Verginius, Proculus, cos 486/5 43 Verginius Rufus, gov. Upper Germany, to put down rebels for Nero 453 defeats Vindex, but refuses throne 454 sacked by Galba so troops revolt 457 cos AD 97 501; death of (AD 98) 503 Verginius, Spurius, cos 456/5 47 Verginius, Titus, cos 496/5 41 Verginius, Titus, cos 478/7 476/5 44 Vermina, prince of Numidia 121, 122 Verica, king of Atrebates, expelled by Caratacus 411; helps Claudius? 412 Verina, Empress, wife of Leo I 747; and overthrow of Zeno 751 and Basiliscus 751-2 Verona (N.Italy) 650, 209, 466; battle of (AD 249) 596 battle of (AD 285): Carinus defeats Julianus Alaric the Goth attacks 709 Verres, Caius, rapacious governor of Sicily, complaints about 226 prosecution of by Cicero (70) 227-8; exiled 228 Verritus, king of Frisians 432 Verrugo 54, 55 Verulamium (St. Albans), sacked by Boudicca 436; and St. Germanus 728 Vesontio (Besancon) 249, 454 Vespasia Pollia, mother of Vespasian 371 Vespasian, Emperor (Titus Flavius Vespasianus), birth of 371 and Caligula and Caenis 403; births of sons 403, 424 British campaign: AD 43 411-12; AD 44, 414 AD 45 415 appointed to Jewish Revolt command 449 preparations for war by 449-50 campaign of AD 67 450-1; campaign of AD 68 453 waits on events in Rome 453; recognizes Otho 460 revolts vs Vitellius 464 his troops march on Italy 464, 465, 466-8 marches to Egypt 469; troops storm Rome 472 acclaimed as Emperor 473 sets out for Rome 474; en route 478 arrival in Rome and measures of 481; Jewish triumph 482 exiles Helvidius Priscus 482; Eastern policy of 483, 485 death of 486; deified and will of 487





Vestal Virgins, flee Rome 390/86, 59; and disturbances (47) 283

Vespasian (junior), cousin's son to Domitian 498

# INDEX

and Antonius' will 330; and Augustus' funeral 373 privileges of to Caligula's sisters 398 senior V. aids Messalina at downfall 418 executions of by Domitian 490, 496 embassy to Severus, proposed by D. Julianus 562 Elagabalus marries one of 582

Vestini, pro-Samnite tribe 69 revolt in Social War 198–200

Vestralp, king of the Alemanni 671

Vestricius Spurinna, Rhine campaign of (AD 75) 484

Vesuvius, Mount

battle between Rome and Latins near 67 and Spartacus' revolt 223; erupts AD 79, 487

Vetera (Rhine), in Civilis revolt 469-70, 475

rebels defeated at 477

Hadrian moves Sixth Legion to Britain from 521

Veterans, military, problems caused by: Pompeius' after Eastern wars 236

Pompeius' and Brutus, 44

Caesar's (47) 285-6; settlement of 289

assist Antonius 297; insist on Antonius/Octavian truce 299

in triumvirs' plans 308, 313-14

republican, land owned by seized 313; L. Antonius and 314-15

Vetranio, rebel AD 350: revolt of in Illyricum 665

abdicates to halt civil war 666

Vettius, alleged plotter vs Pompeius (59), mysteriously killed 246

Vetius Bolanus, gov. Britain (AD 69) 463

Vettius Scato, Italian rebel leader 90, 198

Vettones, Spanish tribe 131

Vetulanus Civicus Cerealis, Caius, gov. 'Asia' (AD 88) 494

Vet(t)ulanus Civica Barbarus, Marcus, cos AD 15 737

Veturia, mother of 'Coriolanus' 43

Veturius, Praetorian plotter vs Galba 458

Veturius, Caius, cos 455/4 47

Veturius, Caius, MT 377/6 or 374/3 61; MT 370/69, 62

Veturius Calvinus, cos 321/0 70; humiliation of at 'Caudine Forks' 70

Veturius Cassius, Spurius, MT 416/15, 53

Veturius, Lucius, MT 368/7 367/6 62

Veturius, Marcus, MT 399/8 56

Veturius Philo, Lucius, cos 220 93

(same man??) 206, 114-15

Veturius, Titus, cos 334/3 68

Vetusius, Caius, cos 499/8 40

Vetusius, Titus, cos 494/3 42



Vetusius Geminus, Titus, cos suff. 463/2, cos 462/1 46 'vexillationes' (legionary detachments) 512

Via Aemilia, Pertinax and area of 545

Via Appia, building of 72; Crassus crucifies Spartacus' rebels along 226 and Caesar 232; Cicero uses on return from exile 252 Octavian uses 297: rioters march along to petition Commodus

Octavian uses 297; rioters march along to petition Commodus 556

and Constantine's Church building-programme 649

Via Flaminia, 94, 340, 470, 614

Via Postumia 613

Via Salaria 63

Vibia Sabina, great-niece of Trajan 504; as wife of Hadrian 504, 511 as Empress 516, 521, 527; related to Marcus Aurelius 520 death of 531

Vibidia, Vestal Virgin, aids Messalina 418

Vibius Marsus, Caius, undermines Piso in Syria 380

Vibius Marsus, gov. Syria (AD 41), complains vs Herod Agrippa 409 disperses Herod's gathering of kings 414

Vibius Paciaecus, Lucius, Caesarean officer in Spain 45

Vibius Pansa, Caius, nominated for 43 consulship by Caesar 294

as consul 43, 302–5; mortally wounded by Antonius in N. Italy war 305

Vibius Varus, Titus, cos AD 13 429

'Vicars', layer of provincial administration post – ?290s 627

of East: rank given to Constantius II 660

of Britain, Gaul and Spain: to Constantine II 660

of Italy, Africa, and upper Danube, to Constans 660

'Vicennalia', Games celebrating twentieth year of rule: for Diocletian 636

for Constantine 656

Victor Bishop of Rome 556

Victor, general of Constantius II and Julian 678, 679

'Master of Soldiers' in East (AD 364) 680, 686

at battle of Adrianople 688–9

Victor, son of Magnus Maximus, executed 697

Victor, officer of Magnus Maximus 692

Victores, regiment of in fourth century AD 682

Victorinus, Furius, Praetorian Praefect (AD 161) 538; honours 542; dies 543

Victorinus, cos AD 20 070

Victorinus, Gallic 'breakaway' Emperor (AD 269) 16; accession 610 sacks and levels rebel Augustodunum 611–12, 682; murdered 614

Victorinus, general of Probus 622

Victuali (Danube) 543





Vidilicius, Social War rebel 199

Vienne (Gaul) 367, 643; and Julian's campaigns 670, 674, 675

Valentinian II dies at 700; and Constantine III 713, 719

'Vigiles' (police/fire-brigade), and coup vs Sejanus 390

mentioned 392, 438, 543, 582

and death of Pertinax 560

'vigintiviri', board of 20 senators set up to rule Rome (AD 238) 590-1

Villius, Publius, MT 450/49, 49

Villius Tapulus, Publius, cos 199 123; envoy to Pergamum 130

Viminiacum (Danube) 494, 506, 566, 603; Empire divided at (AD 337)

sacked by Attila 734

Vindex, Julius, gov. Lugdunensine Gaul, revolt of 452–3

defeated by loyalists and suicide of 454, 503

Vindex, Marcus Catonius, Antonine general 543

Vindobona (Vienna) 539, 552; Marcus Aurelius dies at? 552

Vine, golden, present to Pompeius 63, 237

Vinicius, Marcus, fights in Alps 25, 342

Vinicius, Marcus, married to Caligula's sister Drusilla: and firecommission 396

and succession AD 41 407

Vinicius, Publius, cos AD 2, 364

Vinicius, Titus, legionary commander in Spain, joins rebel Galba 453

Vinius, Titus, senior lieutenant of Galba 454, 455

backs Otho as heir 455, 458; killed in coup 459

Vipsania, first wife of Tiberius: marries T. 348; divorced 353

second husband (A. Gallus) consul 356

dies 381; family of, political action by vs Agrippina 384 husband dies 392

Vipstanus, Caius, cos AD 59, 18

Vipstanus Apronianus, Caius, cos AD 59 432

Vipstanus Publicola, Lucius, cos AD 48 418

Virgin Mary, the, seen as under attack by Nestorius 729

Viriathus, Spanish tribal leader (fl. 140s) 159, 167, 168, 169, 170

Viroconium (Wroxeter), set up as legionary base 416, 423

Virtue, goddess, festival of 348

Visellius Varus, Lucius, cos AD 24 383

Visigoths see Goths

Vistilianus, Sextus, forced to suicide by Tiberius 392

Vitellius, Aulus, cos AD 48 418

Vitellius, Aulus, Emperor: gov. Lower Germany, revolts vs Galba 457

advances on Italy 459-60; war in N. Italy vs Otho 461-2

Emperor 462; in Rome 464

Initial measues of 463; Vespasian revolts 464



extravagance of 465 vs advancing Flavian armies 465, 466; defeat in N. Italy 467-8 abandons campaign 470; rallies to defend Rome 471–2 overthrow and death of 472-3 Vitellius, Lucius, cos ad 34 393 gov. Syria, and Parthian crisis 394–5; and Judaea 395 and Parthian treaty (AD 37) 398; replaced 401 friend of Claudius and cos AD 47 416; censor 417 and Asiaticus trial 416; and Silanus' disgrace 417 and Claudius' marriage to Agrippina (II) 419 failed prosecution of 424 Vitellius, Lucius (brother of Emperor) 463, 470, 472 Vitellius, Publius, evidence in the Piso trial AD 20 381 Vitrasius Pollio, Praefect of Egypt (AD 40) 403 Vitruvius Secundus, 'ab epistulus', executed AD 18 253 Vitruvius, anti-Roman leader at Fundi (329) 69 Viturgis, River (Weser) 353, 355, 370–1, 377 Vocula, general on Rhine vs Civilis 470; vs mutineers 475 Volcae Tectosages (Gaul), and Germanic invaders (mid-100s) 188, 189 Volcaean marshes, Pannonia rebels and the 368 Volcacius Tullus, Lucius, cos 66 232–3 Volcacius Tullus, Lucius, cos 33 329 Volero, tribune 472/1 45 Voleto, Publius, MT 399/8 56 Vologaeses of Adiabene, becomes king of Parthia (AD 50) 422; fights Rome 423 confrontation with Rome over Armenia 427, 439-30, 434, 436 occupies Armenia again 439; agreement with Corbulo, later with Nero 440 offers troops to Vespasian 474 and AD 75 Alan invasion 484; dies (AD 78) 486 treaty with Nero broken 511 Vologaeses, prince of Parthia, aids anti-Trajan Armenian revolt 515 as king, and Hadrian 531 overruns Armenia (AD 161) 539; loses it to Rome 540 flees from Mesopotamia in Cassius' invasion 541 Vologaeses (III), king of Parthia, dies (AD 192) 558 Vologaeses (IV), accession of (AD 192) 558; vs Severus 565



Vologaeses, nominee of Artabanus to rule Armenia (AD 217) 580 Volscians, 68; wars with Rome 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57,

deposed by Artabanus 578-9

60, 61, 66 Volsinii 58, 77

Volterrae, battle near 75

# INDEX

Voltumna, Etruscan goddess 56
Volturnus, River 67, 100
Voluminius Amantinus Gallus, Publius, cos 461/0 46
Volumnia, wife of 'Coriolanus' 43
Volumnius, Lucius, cos 308/7 73; cos 296/5 76; proconsul 295/4 76
Volusianus (Caius Vibius), son of Gallus: 'Caesar', then co-ruler 599
killed in revolt 600
Volusianus, Rufus, Praetorian Praefect to Maxentius: African war of 642

cos ad 31 447

Volusius Saturninus, gov. Syria 10, and Herod 354–5

Vonones, king of Parthia, accession of (AD 7) 369; deposed (13) 372 removed from rule of Armenia (AD 16) 377 treasure of 394

'Vortigern', Welsh ruler 721, 735, 736; and St. Germanus and 'Pelagians'? 728

Votadini (Lothian), and Agricola 486; and Lollius Urbicus 534 ? revolt in mid-150s AD 537; and Count Theodosius 683

Voturia tribe 35

Vulcan Pass (Dacia) 506

Vulcatius Rufus, Praetorian Praefect to Valentinian I 682

Vulci (Etruria) 17, 82

Waballathus, son of Odenathus and Zenobia: titular ruler of Palmyra 608, 615

Wales 719

Wallachia 51, 660

Wallia, king of the Goths: overthrows Sigeric 722; settled in Aquitaine 723; dies 724

grandson of 743

Watling Street, Boudicca on 436

Wealth, excessive displays of, laws against

Wheathampstead (Herts), and Caesar's invasion 54

Widemir, king of Osrogoths 751

Wight, Isle of, invaded by Rome 412

Windisch (Germnay), as legionary base 494

'Wolf and twins', statue of 30, 76

Xandicus, Greek month 15

Xanteri 16

Xanthippus, Spartan general at Carthage (255) 86

Xanthus (Lycia), oppressed by Rhodes 144; defies Brutus and masssuicides at 309





Xenon, Achaean envoy to Rome 155, 156 Xenophanes, Philip V's envoy to Carthage 215, 102 Xenophon, Claudius' doctor 425

Yazdagerd, 'Great King' of Persia: accession 705; and guardianship of Theodosisu II 713 dies 724

Yazdagerd II, 'Great King', accession of 732; war and treaty with East 734; dies 744

Yemen, Roman troops in, 25–4, 341–2 Yorkshire, and Roman invasion AD 43 412

Zabdas, Septimius, general of Zenobia 610, 611, 613, 616 Zachynthus (Zante), island of 109, 133

Zagros Mountains, king Osroes flees Trajan into 514

king Vologaeses flees from Avidius Cassius into 541

Zaitha/ Zeutha (Mesopotamia), Gordian III dies at 593, 678

Zama, battle of (202) 119–20; Scipio in court on anniversary of 139 in Jugurthan war 186; Caesar at 288

Zanticus, king of the Iazyges (AD 170s) 549

Zealots, accused of bribing governor Albinus 440

driven out of Jerusalem in civil war (AD 66) 448

retake Jerusalem in civil war (AD 67) 451-2

struggle over city (AD 69) 469; final struggle for Jerualem and 477-80

see also Judas, and sons of ditto

Zebedee, father of St. James 414

Zela (Pontus), Mithridates' victory at (67) 231; Caesar's victory at (47) 284

Zeno, Emperor (a.k.a. Tarasius): Isaurian son-in-law of Leo I 748

rivalry with Aspar 748–9

command in Thrace 749; East 749

and fall of Aspar 749-50

father to Emperor Leo II 751

co-emperor 751; sole ruler 751

driven out 751; restored 752

Zeno, 'Magister Peditum' of East 737, 738; commander in Thrace 749 Zenobia, ruler of Palmyra: assumes power as husband murdered 608

gains Arabia 610; gains Egypt at second attempt 610–11

conquers Syria 613

war in Syria vs Aurelian, and defeat of Z. 615-16

besieged and starved out in Palmyra 616-17

deported and paraded 617; in A's triumph 619

either dies or is interned in Italy 619





# INDEX

Zenodotia (Mesopotamia), taken by Crassus 258 Zenonis, wife of Basilsiscus 751 Zepherinus, Bishop of Rome 569; successor of 580 Zepheris (N. Africa), in Third Punic War 161 Zeugitana, province of (Africa), abandoned to Vandals 734 Zeugma (Syria), Crassus at 260; Ventidius wins battle of (38) 320 Antonius at 324; Titus at 481 Zeus, temple of in Jerusalem 153; Caligula's statue of himself as, intended for 404-5 cult of, and Hadrian 523, 525, 528 statue of at Olympia, carried off by Constantine 653 Zeutha (Mesopotamia) see Zeitha Zmryna (Hellespont) 127 Zonaras, historian 590, 591, 612, 619 Zoroastrians, anti-Christian actions by 724 Zoroastrian temple, ?Valerian's skin exhibited at 604 Zorsines, tribal leader near Sea of Azov 420 Zosimus, Pope 723 Zosimus, historian 599, 619, 652, 656 Zoticus the cook, lover of Elagabalus 582 Zuider Zee (Holland) 353, 377



